

World Database of Happiness



Correlational Findings on Happiness and SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS Subject Code: S9

© on data collection: [Ruut Veenhoven, Erasmus
University Rotterdam](#)

Classification of Findings

| <i>Subject Code</i> | <i>Description</i> | <i>Nr of Studies on this Subject</i> |
|---------------------|---|--|
| S9 | SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS | 3 |
| S9.1 | Status career | 0 |
| S9.1.1 | Earlier socio-economic status | 6 |
| S9.1.4 | Later socio-economic status | 1 |
| S9.2 | Current socio-economic status | 56 |
| S9.2.1 | 'Objective' socio-economic status | 64 |
| S9.2.2 | Subjective social rank | 17 |
| S9.3 | Status consistency | 4 |
| S9.4 | Attitudes to social status | 0 |
| S9.4.1 | Concern about socio-economic status | 0 |
| S9.4.2 | Satisfaction with own status | 3 |
| Appendix 1 | Happiness Items used | |
| Appendix 2 | Statistics used | |
| Appendix 3 | About the World Database of Happiness | |
| Appendix 4 | Further Findings in the World Database of Happiness | |
| Appendix 5 | Related Subjects | |

Cite as
 Veenhoven, R.: Findings on SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS
 World Database of Happiness, Correlational Findings
 Internet: worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl
 Erasmus University Rotterdam, 2009, Netherlands

Correlational finding on Happiness and SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS

Subject code: S9

Study **VENTE 1995**

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
 Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).
 Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN
 8790190017 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp>
 Page in Report: 60

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: Social group (1)

Our classification: SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS, code S9

Measurement: 1: Social Group I
 2: Social Group II
 3: Social Group III
 4: Social Group IV
 5: Social Group V
 6: Not included in any social group

Measured Values: N: 1:88, 2:29, 3:144, 4:477, 5:191, 6:239

Remarks: (Socialeconomic group 1:entrepreneurs with at least 21
 employees, higher university degree;
 Social group 5:unskilled workers, Unemployed in Group 6)

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| <u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>r=-.07</u> <u>p<.01</u> | 1: Social Group I Mt=7.98 2: Social Group II Mt=7.93 3: Social Group III Mt=7.71 4: Social Group IV Mt=7.83 5: Social Group V Mt=8.04 6: Not included Mt=7.25 All Mt=7.74 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------|
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>r=-.06</u> | 1: Social Group I | Mt=7.59 |
| | <u>p<.05</u> | 2: Social Group II | Mt=7.85 |
| | | 3: Social Group III | Mt=7.60 |
| | | 4: Social Group IV | Mt=7.40 |
| | | 5: Social Group V | Mt=7.50 |
| | | 6: Not included | Mt=7.13 |
| | | All | Mt=7.44 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u> | <u>r=-.05 ns</u> | 1: Social Group I | Mt=6.85 |
| | | 2: Social Group II | Mt=7.15 |
| | | 3: Social Group III | Mt=7.05 |
| | | 4: Social Group IV | Mt=6.98 |
| | | 5: Social Group V | Mt=7.25 |
| | | 6: Not included | Mt=6.51 |
| | | All | Mt=6.94 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS

Subject code: S9

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).

Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN

8790190017 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp>

Page in Report: 62

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: Family Social Group (1)

Our classification: SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS, code S9

Measurement:

- 1: Family Social Group I
- 2: Family Social Group II
- 3: Family Social Group III
- 4: Family Social Group IV
- 5: Family Social Group V
- 6: Not included in any family social group

Measured Values: N: 1:61, 2:17, 3:141, 4:560, 5:267, 6:218,

Remarks: Family Social Group as defined by the Danish Institute of Social Research
Family Social Group I is the highest on the social ladder
The unemployed are in Group 6

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|
| <u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>r=-.05 ns</u> | 1: Family Social Group I Mt=7.83 2: Family Social Group II Mt=8.24 3: Family Social Group III Mt=7.73 4: Family Social Group IV Mt=7.79 5: Family Social Group V Mt=8.04 6: Not included in Mt=7.26 All Mt=7,75 |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>r=-.03 ns</u> | 1: Family Social Group I Mt=7.38 2: Family Social Group II Mt=7.94 3: Family Social Group III Mt=7.58 4: Family Social Group IV Mt=7.43 5: Family Social Group V Mt=7.60 6: Not included Mt=7.18 All Mt=7,44 |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u> | <u>r=-.05 ns</u> | 1: Family Social Group I Mt=6.85 2: Family Social Group II Mt=7.20 3: Family Social Group III Mt=7.11 4: Family Social Group IV Mt=6.95 5: Family Social Group V Mt=7.24 6: Not included in Mt=6.50 All Mt=6,95 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS

Subject code: S9

Study **VENTE 1996**

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp>

Page in Report: 66

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: family social group

Our classification: SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS, code S9

Measurement: family social group
 1: not included in any family social group
 2: family social group V
 3: family social group IV
 4: family social group III
 5: family social group II
 6: family social group I

Measured Values: N all: 4437, 1 :434, 2:479; 3:2117; 4:704; 5:90; 6:613

Remarks: The family social group is connected with the social group as defined in Seq.nr.5

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| <u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.00</u> | 1: Mt=6.71 2: Mt=7.68 3: Mt=7.81 4: Mt=8.00 5: Mt=8.03 6: Mt=8.00 |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>r=+.13</u> <u>p<.00</u> | 1: Mt=6.39 2: Mt=7.21 3: Mt=7.51 4: Mt=7.73 5: Mt=7.84 6: Mt=7.70 |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.00</u> | 1: Mt=6.34 2: Mt=6.71 3: Mt=7.08 4: Mt=7.30 5: Mt=7.33 6: Mt=7.31 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.1.1

Study

BACHM 1970

Reported in: Bachman, J.G.; Kahn, R.L.; Mednick, M.; Davidson, T.N.
Youth in Transition. Vol.II: The Impact of Family Background on Intelligence in 10th-Grade Boy.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA
Page in Report: 209

Population: Public highschool boys followed 3 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-69

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% incomplete information in 1966

N: 1799

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: Earlier socio-economic status, code S9.1.1

Measurement: Index including father's occupational status, father's education, mother's education, possessions in the home, number of books in the home, number of rooms per person in the home.
S.E.S. assessed at T1.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a | r=-.00 | Happiness T1 |
| O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a | r=+.00 | Happiness T2 |
| O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a | r=-.01 | Happiness T3 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.1.1

Study

BACHM 1977

Reported in: Bachman, J. G.; O'Malley, P. M.; Johnston, J.
Youth in Transition, Vol. VI: Adolescence to Adulthood, Change and Stability in the Lives of Young Men.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA
Page in Report:

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 1628

Correlate

Authors label: Family's socioeconomic level (2)

Our classification: Earlier socio-economic status, code S9.1.1

Measurement: Index consisting of six equally weighted components: father's occupational status; father's educational level; mother's educational level; number of rooms per person in home; number of books in home; checklist of other possessions in the home. Scale:1.00 to 8.00. Assessed at T1

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a | tau=+ ns | T1 happiness: tau = +.03 (ns) T2 happiness: tau = +.01 (ns) T3 happiness: tau = +.00 (ns) T4 happiness: tau = +.02 (ns) T1:1966, T2:1968, T3:1969, T4:1970 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.1.1

Study

CHIRI 1982

Reported in: Chiriboga, D.A.
Consistency in Adult Functioning. The Influence of Stress.
Ageing and Society, 1982, Vol. 2, 7 - 29. ISSN p 0144 686X; ISSN e 1469 1779
Page in Report: 23

Population: People in transition followed 11 years, metropolis, USA, 1969-1980

Sample:

Non-Response: Attrition after 11 years 24%

N: 163

Correlate

Authors label: Earlier socioeconomic status (1)

Our classification: Earlier socio-economic status, code S9.1.1

Measurement: Question about the socio-economic status asked 11 years ago, at T1(1969)

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/cb</u> | <u>r=</u> | T1 socio-economic status by T5 happiness (11 year interval) Males: r= -.06 (ns) Females: r= -.04 (ns) |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.1.1

| <i>Study</i> | <i>MAXWE 1985</i> |
|----------------------|---|
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Maxwell, N.L. The Retirement Experience: Psychological and Financial Linkages to the Labor Market. Social Science Quarterly, 1985, Vol. 66, 22 - 33. ISSN 0038 4941 Page in Report: 31 |
| <i>Population:</i> | 45+ aged males, USA, followed 12 years 1966-1978 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | Probability stratified sample |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | |
| | N: 1173 |

Correlate

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Authors label:</i> | Pre-retirement SES |
| <i>Our classification:</i> | Earlier socio-economic status, code S9.1.1 |
| <i>Measurement:</i> | Duncan index for longest job. |
| <i>Remarks:</i> | T1: 1966 when still working; T2: 1978 retired |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/fBeta=-.01
ns

T1 occupational status by T2 happiness (post retirement)

Beta controlled for:

- Reasons for retirement
 - health
 - compulsory plan
 - unemployment
- T1 work situation
 - job satisfaction
 - work motivation
- T2 life situation
 - health problems
 - marital status
 - dependents in household
 - number of years retired
 - income (logarithm)
- Race (Black vs white)

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/fBeta=-.01
ns

Beta when income increase/decrease is included instead of absolute income

Same for blacks and whites.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.1.1

Study

SEARS 1977A

Reported in: Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.

Career and Life Satisfaction among Terman Gifted Women.

Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J.Hopkins University Press, 1977, Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72

Page in Report: 40-62/4

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72*Sample:* Non-probability purposive sample*Non-Response:* Attrition in 1972: 25%*N:* 671

Correlate

Authors label: Level of spouse (2)*Our classification:* Earlier socio-economic status, code S9.1.1

Measurement: Direct questions:

- Educational level of spouse (AB or better)
 - a. in 1940.
- Occupational level of spouse
 - b. 1940
 - c. 1950
 - d. 1960

Remarks: Earlier level of spouse (1940, 1950, 1960) by present happiness of subject (1972).

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</u> | <u>AoV=+</u> <u>p<.00</u> | a. |
| <u>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</u> | <u>Chi²= ns</u> | a. |
| <u>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</u> | <u>Chi²= ns</u> | b. |
| <u>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</u> | <u>AoV=+</u> <u>p<.03</u> | b. |
| <u>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</u> | <u>AoV= ns</u> | c. |
| <u>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</u> | <u>Chi²= ns</u> | c. |
| <u>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</u> | <u>AoV= ns</u> | d. |
| <u>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</u> | <u>Chi²= ns</u> | d. |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier socio-economic status
Subject code: S9.1.1

Study**SEARS 1977A**

Reported in: Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.
 Career and Life Satisfaction among Terman Gifted Women.
 Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J. Hopkins University Press, 1977,
 Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72
 Page in Report: 40-62/4

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972: 25%

N: 671

Correlate

Authors label: Earlier occupation level (2)

Our classification: Earlier socio-economic status, code S9.1.1

Measurement: 1 Managerial, professional, art
 0 Sales, clerical, homemaker

- a. in 1940
- b. in 1950
- c. in 1960
- d. in 1972

Remarks: Earlier occupation by 1972 happiness.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b | Chi²= ns | a. |
| C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a | AoV=+ p<.05 | a. |
| C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a | AoV= ns | b. |
| M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b | Chi²= ns | b. |
| C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a | AoV= ns | c. |
| M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b | Chi²= ns | c. |

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a AoV= ns d.

M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b Chi²= ns d.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Later socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.1.4

Study ANDRE 1989

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.

Stability and change in levels and structure of subjective well-being: USA 1972 and 1988

Paper presented at the International Conference on Social Reporting, Berlin, September 1989

Page in Report: 24-25

Population: Adults, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972-88

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2985

Correlate

Authors label: Socioeconomic status (1)

Our classification: Later socio-economic status, code S9.1.4

Measurement: Respondents were assigned to one of five status categories based on their education and income: low, low/medium, medium, medium/high, high.

Respondents with inconsistent combinations of income and education were excluded from the analysis

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a

DMt=+

| socioeconomic status: | happiness (Ms') | | change (DMt') |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------|---------------|
| | 1972 | 1988 | 1972-1988 |
| low | 7.2 | 7.3 | +0.1 |
| low/medium | 7.3 | 7.8 | +0.5 |
| medium | 7.5 | 8.0 | +0.5 |
| medium/high | 7.7 | 8.3 | +0.6 |
| high | 7.8 | 8.3 | +0.5 |

Happiness scores rated on 1-7 point scale. Means transformed to 0-10 scale (Ms')

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **BBC 2006**

Reported in: BBC

The Happiness Formula: Opinion Poll. http://news.bbc.co.uk/nol/shared/bsp/hi/pdfs/29_03_06_happiness_gfcpoll.pdf

GfK-NOP poll 421059, commissioned by BBC, 2006, London, UK http://news.bbc.co.uk/nol/shared/bsp/hi/pdfs/29_03_06_happiness_gfcpoll.pdf

Page in Report: 1

Population: 15+ aged, UK, 2005

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: ??

N: 1001

Correlate

Authors label: Social class

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: 1: AB= Professional, business and white collar
 2: C1= Higher skilled manual
 3: C2= Lower skilled manual
 4: DE= Un-skilled manual

Measured Values: 1: N=206; 2: N=302; 3: N=221; 4: N=271

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| <u>O-HL/g/sq/v/4/g</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | AB: M=3,29 CI95=3,21-3,37 C1: M=3,20 CI95=3,12-3,29 C2: M=3,29 CI95=3,20-3,37 DE: M=3,21 CI95=3,12-3,30 |
| <u>O-HL/g/sq/v/4/g</u> | <u>BMCT= ns</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/ab</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | AB: M=7,56 CI95=7,37-7,75 C1: M=7,29 CI95=7,10-7,48 C2: M=7,56 CI95=7,33-7,79 DE: M=7,02 CI95=6,77-7,27 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/ab</u> | <u>BMCT=</u> <u>p<.05</u> | 1,2,3 > 4 2,3 > 4 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **BOHN 1972**

Reported in: Bohn, C.J.
The Effect of Children upon Life Satisfaction. A Thesis in Child Development and Family Relationships.
Unpublished Master Thesis, Pennsylvania State University, 1972, USA
Page in Report: 31

Population: Adult, general public, Dominican Republic, Panama and Yugoslavia, ± 1960

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 5228

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Lower vs upper (scoring unclear).

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | DM=+ p<.01 | Stronger among those who have no children (01) Lower among those who have children (01) |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **CANTR 1965/2**

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 378-380

Population: 21+ aged, general public, USA, 1959

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1549

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Low / middle / high
Cantril's book did not offer enough in-formation to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S.' was measured here.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | G=+.25 p<. 01 | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

CANTR 1965/3

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 378-380

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Brazil, 1960-61

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2168

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Low / middle / high
Cantril's book did not offer enough in-formation to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S.' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|

C-BW/c/sq/l/11/aG=+.38p<. 01

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study CANTR 1965/4

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 378-380

Population: 20+ aged, general public, urban areas, Cuba, 1960

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 992

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Low / middle / high
Cantril's book did not offer enough information to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S.' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <u>C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a</u> | <u>G=+.16</u> <u>p<. 01</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study CANTR 1965/5

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 378-380

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Dominican Republic, 1962

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: -

N: 814

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Low / middle / high
Cantril's book did not offer enough information to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S.' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | G=+.88 p<.01 | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status Subject code: S9.2

Study **CANTR 1965/7**

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 368

Population: Adults, general public, India, 1962

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2366

Correlate

Authors label: Income (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: 4-point scale.

Cantril's book did not offer enough information to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | <u>DMt= +</u> | Lowest : Mt = 3.0 Second : Mt = 3.8 Third : Mt = 4.3 Highest : Mt = 4.9 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study CANTR 1965/7

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 378-380

Population: Adults, general public, India, 1962

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2366

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Low / middle / high

Cantril's book did not offer enough information to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S.' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | <u>G=+.42</u> <u>p<. 01</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **CANTR 1965/8**

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 378-380

Population: Adults, general public, Israel, 1961-62

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1170

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Low / middle / high

Cantril's book did not offer enough information to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S.' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a</u> | <u>G=+.55</u> <u>p<. 01</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status
Subject code: S9.2

Study **CANTR 1965/8**

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 369

Population: Adults, general public, Israel, 1961-62

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1170

Correlate

Authors label: Income (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Lower / middle / high

Cantril's book did not offer enough information to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S.' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | DMt= + | Lower : Mt = 4.0 Middle : Mt = 5.5 Upper : Mt = 6.5 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study CANTR 1965/9

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 370

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Japan, 1962

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 972

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Lower; lower middle / middle / upper middle; upper.

Cantril's book did not offer enough information to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S.' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|

[C-BW/c/sq//11/a](#)[DMt= +](#)

Upper, upper middle : Mt = 5.8
 Middle : Mt = 5.3
 Lower middle, lower : Mt = 4.3

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **CANTR 1971**

Reported in: Cantril, A.H.; Roll, C.W.
 Hopes and Fears of the American People.
 Universe Books, 1971, New York, USA ISBN 0 87663 159 6
 Page in Report: 66

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1964-71

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1588

Correlate

Authors label: Income. (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Lower / lower middle / upper middle / upper

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

[C-BW/c/sq//11/a](#)[DMt=+](#)

| | | |
|--------------|------------------|------------|
| Lower | :Ms = 6.3 (1964) | 5.9 (1971) |
| Lower middle | :Ms = 6.5 (1964) | 6.5 (1971) |
| Upper middle | :Ms = 7.0 (1964) | 6.8 (1971) |
| Upper | :Ms = 7.4 (1964) | 7.5 (1971) |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **CANTR1965/10**

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 378-380

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Nigeria, 1962-63

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1200

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Low / middle / high

Cantril's book did not offer enough information to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | G=+.52 p<. 01 | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **CANTR1965/11**

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 378-380

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Panama, 1962

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 642

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Low / middle / high

Cantril's book did not offer enough in-formation to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S.' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a</u> | <u>G=+.52</u> <u>p<. 01</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

CANTR1965/12

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 378-380

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Philipines, 1959

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 500

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Low / middle / high

Cantril's book did not offer enough in-formation to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S.' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a</u> | <u>G=+.44</u> <u>p<. 01</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **CANTR1965/14**

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 370-380

Population: Adults, general public, West-Germany, 1957

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 480

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Low / middle / high

Cantril's book did not offer enough information to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S.' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | <u>G=+.23</u> <u>p<. 01</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **CANTR1965/15**

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 378-380

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Yugoslavia, 1962

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1523

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic level (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Low / middle / high

Cantril's book did not offer enough in-formation to decide whether 'income' or 'S.E.S.' was measured.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | G=+.22 p<.01 | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status Subject code: S9.2

Study **FERNA 1998**

Reported in: Fernández-Ballesteros, R.
Quality of ILfe: The Differential Conditions
Psychology in Spain, 1998, Vol. 2, 57 - 65
Page in Report: 63

Population: 65+ aged, Spain, 199?

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response:

N: 1014

Correlate

Authors label: Social class

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Score based on income and (earlier???) professional status
4: upper-middle class
3: middle class
2: lower-middle class
1: low class

Measured Values: N = 4: 68; 3: 216; 2: 265; 1: 184

Remarks: Housewives not included (N = 275)

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--|
| <u>O-SL?/?/sq/?/0/a</u> | <u>DM=+ p<.s</u> | Lower-middle and lower class (compared to other classes) presented significantly lower scores in life satisfaction |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study FERRE 1984

Reported in: Ferree, M.M.
Class, Housework, and Happiness: Womens' Work and Life Satisfaction.
Sex Roles, 1984, Vol. 11, 1057 - 1074. ISSN 0360 0025 DOI:10.1007/BF00288134
Page in Report: 1065,1070

Population: White married women, USA, 1971-76

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:

N: 2541

Correlate

Authors label: Husband's job status

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Social economic status of the husband:
1 Working class: husband employed in a blue-collar job
2 Middle class: husband employed in a white-collar husband:

Measured Values: Husband with white collar job: N=313, Husband with blue collar job: N =283

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a DM=+ Employed
 White collar husbands M = 5,90
 Blue collar husbands M = 5,69
 Difference +0,21

Housewives
 White collar husbands M = 5,89
 Blue collar husbands M = 5,76
 Difference + 0,13

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa DM=+ Employed
 White collar husbands M = 1,91
 Blue collar husbands M = 1,64
 Difference +0,25

Housewives
 White collar husbands M = 1,76
 Blue collar husbands M = 1,54
 Difference +0,22

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a B=+.00 ns Employed women

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a B=+.01 Housewives

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa B=+.00 ns Employed women

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa B=+00 ns Housewives

B's controlled for:

- Age
- N of children
- Size of place
- Having child < 6
- Employment
- Education
- Family income
- Respondents present or last job status
- Social desirability
- Time pressure

reversed coding in paper : 1 = completely
 satisfied, 7 = completely dissatisfied
 1= very happy, 3 = not too happy

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status
 Subject code: S9.2

Study

FERRE 1984

Reported in: Ferree, M.M.
 Class, Housework, and Happiness: Womens' Work and Life Satisfaction.
 Sex Roles, 1984, Vol. 11, 1057 - 1074. ISSN 0360 0025 DOI:10.1007/BF00288134
 Page in Report: 1070

Population: White married women, USA, 1971-76

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:

N: 2541

Correlate

Authors label: Present or last job status

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement:

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a</u> | <u>B=+00 ns</u> | Employed women |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a</u> | <u>B=+.00 ns</u> | Housewives Controlled for: - Age - N of children - Size of place - Having child < 6 - Employment - Education - Family income - Husband's job status - social desirability - time pressure |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</u> | <u>B=-.00</u> <u>p<.05</u> | Employed women |

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aaB=-.01

Housewives

p<.05

Beta's controlled for:

- Age
- N of children
- Size of place
- Having child < 6
- Employment
- Education
- Family income
- Husband's job status
- social desirability
- time pressure

Reversed coding in paper : 1 = completely satisfied, 7 = completely dissatisfied
 1= very happy, 3 = not too happy

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

HEADE 1993

Reported in: Headey, B.; Kelley, J.; Wearing, A..

Dimensions of Mental Health: Life Satisfaction, Positive Affect, Anxiety and Depression.

Social Indicators Research, 1993, Vol. 29, 63 - 82. ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/BF01136197

Page in Report: 76

Population: 18-65 aged, Victoria, Australia, followed every 2 years from 1981 to 1987

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:

N: 419

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic status

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Measure not reported

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

O-Sum*/mq*/0/ar=+.08p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **JELIC 1999**

Reported in: Jelicic, M.; Kempen, G.I.
Short Report: Chronic Medical Conditions and Life Satisfaction in the Eldery.
Psychology and Health, 1999, Vol. 14, 65 - 70. ISSN 0087 0446
Page in Report: 66

Population: 57+ aged, North Netherlands, 1992

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 44,5%

N: 8723

Correlate

Authors label: Social economic status

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: measurement not reported

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a | r=+.03 | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **MILLE 1991**

Reported in: Miller, M.L.; Moen, P.; Dempster-McClain, D.
Motherhood, Multiple Roles and Maternal Well-Being: Women of the 1950s.
Gender and Society, 1991, Vol. 5, 565 - 582. ISSN 0891 2432
Page in Report: 574

Population: White married mothers with children under age 13, USA 1956

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:

N: 356

Correlate

Authors label: Social class

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Husband's occupation
 0 = nonprofessional
 1 = professional or managerial

Measured Values: 0 = 58 %, 1 = 42%

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <u>M-CO*/mq/v/3/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.14</u> <u>p<.01</u> | Betas controlled for: - age - education - life-cycle stage (child < 6 or not) - number of children Unaffected by: -number of roles -Employment -Interaction between Roles/employment |
| <u>M-CO*/mq/v/3/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.01</u> <u>ns</u> | When additional controlled for interaction between: -Roles/husband's occupation -Employment/husbands occupation |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Study | MITCH 1972/2 |
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Mitchell, R.E. Levels of Emotional Strain in East Asian Cities. Asian Folklore & Social Life Monographs, The Orient Cultural Service, 1972, Taipei, Formosa Page in Report: 233 |
| <i>Population:</i> | 18+ aged, general public, Hong Kong, South East Asia, 1967 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | 21% |
| <i>N:</i> | 3966 |

Correlate

Authors label: Respectable job (2)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Single direct question : "Having a respectable job compared with others, would you say that you :
exceed others/about the same as others/
fall short of others ?"

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a | G=-.05 ns | Figures based on half of the sample. L-shaped curve |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status Subject code: S9.2

Study **MOLLE 1988**

Reported in: Moller, V.
Quality of Life in Retirement: A Case Study of Zulu Return Migrants.
Social Indicators Research, 1988, Vol. 20, 621 - 658. ISSN 0303 8300
Page in Report: 631

Population: Ex-migrant workers, returned to rural KwaZulu, South Africa, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 253

Correlate

Authors label: Community role (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: 0: no prestigious role
1: prestigious role
- chief headman
- regular headman
- policeman
- trader
- big farmer or landlord

Remarks: Direction of correlation unclear in original report. Sign in table is negative, but text indicates positive relationship. Present version approved by author.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| <u>O-SLW/u/sq/v/5/d</u> | <u>r=+.20</u> <u>p<.01</u> | All |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>r=+.11</u> <u>p<.05</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/u/sq/v/5/d</u> | <u>Beta=+.09</u> <u>ns</u> | All β controlled for: 1 Satisfied with health 2 Voluntary retirement 3 More active person 4 No pension income 5 Has a confidant 6 Higher standard house 7 Satisfied with job while working 8 Enjoys aspects of retirement 9 Retired suddenly 10 Is happy as grandparents were 11 Agrees:planning is key to success 12 Preference for entrepreneurship in retirement 13 Higher modernity score |
| <u>O-SLW/u/sq/v/5/d</u> | <u>Beta=-.15</u> <u>p<.05</u> | -65 years of age β controlled for: 1 Satisfaction with health 2 Perceived financial adequacy 3 No pension income 4 Has a confidant 5 Looked forward to retirement 6 Is happy as grandparents were 7 Aged gradually |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/1

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, France, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1002

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)*Our classification:* Current socio-economic status, code S9.2*Measurement:* Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=4.73 | Mt=4.1 |
| | | 2 | M=6.19 | Mt=5.8 |
| | | 3 | M=6.91 | Mt=6.6 |
| | | 4 | M=7.22 | Mt=6.9 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.48 | Mt=4.9 |
| | | 2 | M=3.03 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 3 | M=3.17 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 4 | M=3.32 | Mt=7.7 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=</u> | 1 | M=-.50 | Mt=4.5 |
| | | 2 | M=.69 | Mt=5.7 |
| | | 3 | M=1.42 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 4 | M=1.86 | Mt=6.9 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.24</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.22</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.22</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--|
| A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a | <u>Beta=+.20</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | <u>p<.001</u> | |
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | <u>Beta=+.15</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | <u>p<.001</u> | |
| O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa | <u>Beta=+.18</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | <u>p<.001</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study TIMME 1997/10

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
 Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
 Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, N. Ireland, 1990

Sample: Non-probability accidental sample

Non-Response:

N: 304

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.71 | Mt=5.8 |
| | | 2 | M=3.02 | Mt=6.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.13 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.14 | Mt=5.7 |
| | | 2 | M=7.16 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 3 | M=7.56 | Mt=7.3 |
| | | 4 | M=7.87 | Mt=7.6 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .21 | Mt=5.2 |
| | | 2 | M=1.33 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 3 | M=1.89 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.31 | Mt=7.3 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.24 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 2 | M=3.29 | Mt=7.6 |
| | | 3 | M=3.28 | Mt=7.6 |
| | | 4 | M=3.41 | Mt=8.0 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.76 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 2 | M=7.76 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 3 | M=8.08 | Mt=7.9 |
| | | 4 | M=8.00 | Mt=7.8 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=1.14 | Mt=6.1 |
| | | 2 | M=1.54 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=2.00 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 4 | M=2.41 | Mt=7.4 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.20</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.07 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.22</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.06 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.05 ns</u> | | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.08 ns</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.10</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=-.00</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/11

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, USA, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1839

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

- 1 DE Manual workers - unskilled, unemployed
- 2 C2 Manual workers - skilled, semi-skilled
- 3 C1 Middle, non-manual workers
- 4 AB Upper, upper-middle class

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 2 | M=3.31 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.21 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=3.45 | Mt=8.2 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.23 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 2 | M=7.49 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=7.41 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=7.77 | Mt=7.5 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .97 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 2 | M=1.54 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.85 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.34 | Mt=7.3 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.64 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 2 | M=7.61 | Mt=7.3 |
| | | 3 | M=7.78 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 4 | M=8.19 | Mt=8.0 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.96 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 2 | M=3.26 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 3 | M=3.30 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 4 | M=3.43 | Mt=8.1 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .80 | Mt=5.8 |
| | | 2 | M=2.05 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 3 | M=2.41 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=2.77 | Mt=7.8 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .97 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 2 | M=1.54 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.85 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.34 | Mt=7.3 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.23 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 2 | M=7.49 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=7.41 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=7.77 | Mt=7.5 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 2 | M=3.31 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.21 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=3.45 | Mt=8.2 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.64 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 2 | M=7.61 | Mt=7.3 |
| | | 3 | M=7.78 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 4 | M=8.19 | Mt=8.0 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .80 | Mt=5.8 |
| | | 2 | M=2.05 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 3 | M=2.41 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=2.77 | Mt=7.8 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.96 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 2 | M=3.26 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 3 | M=3.30 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 4 | M=3.43 | Mt=8.1 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.17</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.22</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.23</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.22</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.17</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.23</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.17</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.17</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | Beta=+.05 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns |
| O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa | Beta=+.11 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income p<.001 |
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | Beta=+.11 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income p<.001 |
| A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a | Beta=+.18 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income p<.001 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **TIMME 1997/12**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Canada, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1730

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa | DM=+ | 1 | M=7.50 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 2 | M=7.85 | Mt=7.6 |
| | | 3 | M=7.91 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 4 | M=8.10 | Mt=7.9 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|---|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.13 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 2 | M=3.04 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 3 | M=3.03 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 4 | M=3.03 | Mt=6.8 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|---|--------|--------|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=1.70 | Mt=6.7 |
| | | 2 | M=2.23 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=2.39 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=2.69 | Mt=7.7 |

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.09
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.14
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tb=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.10
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.04
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=-.11 β controlled for sex, age, and family income
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.01 β controlled for sex, age, and family income
ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.08 β controlled for sex, age, and family income
p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **TIMME 1997/13**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Japan, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1011

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.02 | Mt=6.7 |
| | | 2 | M=2.93 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 3 | M=3.00 | Mt=6.7 |
| | | 4 | M=3.02 | Mt=6.7 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.55 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 2 | M=6.28 | Mt=5.9 |
| | | 3 | M=6.45 | Mt=6.1 |
| | | 4 | M=6.74 | Mt=6.4 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .25 | Mt=5.3 |
| | | 2 | M= .38 | Mt=5.4 |
| | | 3 | M= .45 | Mt=5.5 |
| | | 4 | M= .62 | Mt=5.6 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.86 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 2 | M=3.03 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 3 | M=2.98 | Mt=6.6 |
| | | 4 | M=2.93 | Mt=6.4 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.63 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 2 | M=7.45 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=7.30 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 4 | M=7.20 | Mt=6.9 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .49 | Mt=5.5 |
| | | 2 | M=1.31 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 3 | M=1.26 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 4 | M=1.37 | Mt=6.4 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.01 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.04 ns</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.02 ns</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=-.00 ns</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.07</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.02 ns</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=-.00 ns</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=-.01 ns</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.06</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.01 ns</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=-.06</u> <u>p<.05</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.01</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=-.01</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=-.00</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.07</u> <u>p<.01</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/14

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Mexico, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1531

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.76 | Mt=5.9 |
| | | 2 | M=2.95 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=3.05 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 4 | M=3.19 | Mt=7.3 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.88 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 2 | M=7.47 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=7.77 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 4 | M=7.81 | Mt=7.6 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .93 | Mt=5.9 |
| | | 2 | M=1.40 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 3 | M=1.55 | Mt=6.6 |
| | | 4 | M=2.20 | Mt=7.2 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--|
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | <u>Beta=+.12</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | |
| O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa | <u>Beta=+.19</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | <u>p<.001</u> | |
| A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a | <u>Beta=+.18</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | <u>p<.001</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/16

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Hungary, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 999

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.53 | Mt=5.1 |
| | | 2 | M=2.71 | Mt=5.7 |
| | | 3 | M=2.80 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 4 | M=2.89 | Mt=6.3 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|---|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=5.45 | Mt=4.9 |
| | | 2 | M=6.04 | Mt=5.6 |
| | | 3 | M=6.31 | Mt=5.9 |
| | | 4 | M=6.25 | Mt=5.8 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|---|--------|--------|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .20 | Mt=5.2 |
| | | 2 | M= .83 | Mt=5.8 |
| | | 3 | M=1.19 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 4 | M=1.42 | Mt=6.4 |

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.13
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.10
p<.01

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.20
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.16
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.08
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tb=+.11
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.06 β controlled for sex, age, and family income
ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.02 β controlled for sex, age, and family income
ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.11 β controlled for sex, age, and family income
p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **TIMME 1997/17**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Portugal, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1185

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .74 | Mt=5.7 |
| | | 2 | M=1.55 | Mt=6.6 |
| | | 3 | M=1.43 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 4 | M=1.85 | Mt=6.9 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.80 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 2 | M=7.20 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 3 | M=7.14 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 4 | M=7.23 | Mt=6.9 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.73 | Mt=5.8 |
| | | 2 | M=2.86 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 3 | M=2.85 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 4 | M=2.99 | Mt=6.6 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.10</u> <u>p<.05</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.06 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.17</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.08</u> <u>p<.05</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.04 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=-.02</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=-.01</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |

[A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a](#)Beta=+.08 ß controlled for sex, age, and family income
ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/2

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1484

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

- 1 DE Manual workers - unskilled, unemployed
- 2 C2 Manual workers - skilled, semi-skilled
- 3 C1 Middle, non-manual workers
- 4 AB Upper, upper-middle class

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .97 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 2 | M=1.54 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.85 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.34 | Mt=7.3 |
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 2 | M=3.31 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.21 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=3.45 | Mt=8.2 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.23 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 2 | M=7.49 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=7.41 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=7.77 | Mt=7.5 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 2 | M=3.31 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.21 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=3.45 | Mt=8.2 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.23 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 2 | M=7.49 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=7.41 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=7.77 | Mt=7.5 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .97 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 2 | M=1.54 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.85 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.34 | Mt=7.3 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.23</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.23</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.02</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u> |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u> |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.02</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u> |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u> |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/22

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Argentina, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1002

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.87 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 2 | M=3.06 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 3 | M=3.12 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=3.11 | Mt=7.0 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.76 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 2 | M=7.29 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 3 | M=7.36 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=7.26 | Mt=7.0 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .67 | Mt=5.7 |
| | | 2 | M=1.16 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 3 | M=1.48 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 4 | M=1.42 | Mt=6.4 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.05</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.06</u> <u>p<.05</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.06</u> <u>p<.05</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.02 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study TIMME 1997/24

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, South Korea, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1251

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.62 | Mt=5.4 |
| | | 2 | M=2.76 | Mt=5.9 |
| | | 3 | M=2.92 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 4 | M=3.02 | Mt=6.7 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=5.44 | Mt=4.9 |
| | | 2 | M=6.16 | Mt=5.7 |
| | | 3 | M=6.94 | Mt=6.6 |
| | | 4 | M=7.94 | Mt=7.7 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.26</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **TIMME 1997/25***Reported in:* Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Poland, 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:**N:* 938

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)*Our classification:* Current socio-economic status, code S9.2*Measurement:* Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=5.22 | Mt=4.7 |
| | | 2 | M=6.47 | Mt=6.1 |
| | | 3 | M=6.99 | Mt=6.7 |
| | | 4 | M=7.84 | Mt=7.6 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.67 | Mt=5.6 |
| | | 2 | M=2.96 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=3.03 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 4 | M=3.06 | Mt=6.9 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=1.21 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 2 | M=1.13 | Mt=6.1 |
| | | 3 | M=1.80 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 4 | M=2.21 | Mt=7.2 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.17</u> | | | |
| | <u>p<.001</u> | | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.20</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.13</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.13</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.13</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.12</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | <u>p<.05</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.11</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.09</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | <u>p<.05</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/28

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Brazil 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1782

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .21 | Mt=5.2 |
| | | 2 | M=1.33 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 3 | M=1.89 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.31 | Mt=7.3 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.14 | Mt=5.7 |
| | | 2 | M=7.16 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 3 | M=7.56 | Mt=7.3 |
| | | 4 | M=7.87 | Mt=7.6 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.71 | Mt=5.8 |
| | | 2 | M=3.02 | Mt=6.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.13 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.88 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 2 | M=2.92 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 3 | M=3.03 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 4 | M=3.07 | Mt=6.9 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.30 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 2 | M=7.28 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 3 | M=7.52 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 4 | M=7.30 | Mt=7.0 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .84 | Mt=5.8 |
| | | 2 | M=1.24 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 3 | M=1.66 | Mt=6.7 |
| | | 4 | M=1.49 | Mt=6.5 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.02 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.20</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=-.01 ns</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.07</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.07</u> <u>p<.05</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/29

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged general public, Nigeria, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1001

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--|--------|--------|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=1.50 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 2 | M=1.53 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.45 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 4 | M=1.89 | Mt=6.9 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.37 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 2 | M=6.30 | Mt=5.9 |
| | | 3 | M=6.48 | Mt=6.1 |
| | | 4 | M=6.82 | Mt=6.5 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.98 | Mt=6.6 |
| | | 2 | M=2.87 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 3 | M=2.84 | Mt=6.1 |
| | | 4 | M=3.10 | Mt=7.0 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=-.02 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.02 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.03 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=-.03 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.01 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.01 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=-.03 ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=-.02 ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=-.07 ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status
Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/3

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, West Germany, 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:*

N: 2201

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)*Our classification:* Current socio-economic status, code S9.2*Measurement:* Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.71 | Mt=5.8 |
| | | 2 | M=3.02 | Mt=6.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.13 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.14 | Mt=5.7 |
| | | 2 | M=7.16 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 3 | M=7.56 | Mt=7.3 |
| | | 4 | M=7.87 | Mt=7.6 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .21 | Mt=5.2 |
| | | 2 | M=1.33 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 3 | M=1.89 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.31 | Mt=7.3 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .21 | Mt=5.2 |
| | | 2 | M=1.33 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 3 | M=1.89 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.31 | Mt=7.3 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.14 | Mt=5.7 |
| | | 2 | M=7.16 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 3 | M=7.56 | Mt=7.3 |
| | | 4 | M=7.87 | Mt=7.6 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.71 | Mt=5.8 |
| | | 2 | M=3.02 | Mt=6.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.13 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.20</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.20</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a | Beta=+.16 | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | p<.001 | |
| O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa | Beta=+.14 | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | p<.001 | |
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | Beta=+.10 | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | p<.001 | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **TIMME 1997/30**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Chile1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1500

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | DM=+ | 1 | M=2.83 | Mt=6.1 |
| | | 2 | M=3.08 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 3 | M=3.09 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 4 | M=3.25 | Mt=7.5 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.30 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 2 | M=7.60 | Mt=7.3 |
| | | 3 | M=7.62 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=7.89 | Mt=7.7 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .55 | Mt=5.5 |
| | | 2 | M=1.03 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 3 | M=1.28 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 4 | M=1.56 | Mt=6.6 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.07</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.13</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.05</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.08</u> <u>p<.01</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study TIMME 1997/32

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged general public, India, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2500

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

- 1 DE Manual workers - unskilled, unemployed
- 2 C2 Manual workers - skilled, semi-skilled
- 3 C1 Middle, non-manual workers
- 4 AB Upper, upper-middle class

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.23 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 2 | M=7.49 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=7.41 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=7.77 | Mt=7.5 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .97 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 2 | M=1.54 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.85 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.34 | Mt=7.3 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 2 | M=3.31 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.21 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=3.45 | Mt=8.2 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.69 | Mt=5.6 |
| | | 2 | M=2.87 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 3 | M=2.87 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 4 | M=2.81 | Mt=6.0 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=5.93 | Mt=5.5 |
| | | 2 | M=6.20 | Mt=5.8 |
| | | 3 | M=6.41 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 4 | M=6.65 | Mt=6.3 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .08 | Mt=5.1 |
| | | 2 | M= .47 | Mt=5.5 |
| | | 3 | M= .37 | Mt=5.4 |
| | | 4 | M= .77 | Mt=5.8 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .80 | Mt=5.8 |
| | | 2 | M=2.05 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 3 | M=2.41 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=2.77 | Mt=7.8 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.96 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 2 | M=3.26 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 3 | M=3.30 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 4 | M=3.43 | Mt=8.1 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.64 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 2 | M=7.61 | Mt=7.3 |
| | | 3 | M=7.78 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 4 | M=8.19 | Mt=8.0 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 2 | M=3.31 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.21 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=3.45 | Mt=8.2 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.23 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 2 | M=7.49 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=7.41 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=7.77 | Mt=7.5 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .97 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 2 | M=1.54 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.85 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.34 | Mt=7.3 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.23</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.23</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.22</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.17</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.17</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.06</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.07</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | Beta=+.05 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns |
| A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a | Beta=+.15 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income p<.001 |
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | Beta=+.05 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns |
| O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa | Beta=+.02 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns |
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | Beta=+.11 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income p<.001 |
| O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa | Beta=+.11 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income p<.001 |
| A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a | Beta=+.18 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income p<.001 |
| O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa | Beta=-.02 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns |
| A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a | Beta=+.05 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income p<.05 |
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | Beta=-.01 | β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/34

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, East Germany, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1336

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .66 | Mt=5.7 |
| | | 2 | M=1.35 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 3 | M=1.50 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 4 | M=1.20 | Mt=6.2 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.57 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 2 | M=6.73 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 3 | M=6.81 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 4 | M=6.75 | Mt=6.4 |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.85 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 2 | M=2.98 | Mt=6.6 |
| | | 3 | M=3.00 | Mt=6.7 |
| | | 4 | M=3.13 | Mt=7.1 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.04 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.13</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.09</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.02 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.08</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study TIMME 1997/35

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
 Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
 Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Slovenia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1035

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=4.27 | Mt=3.6 |
| | | 2 | M=5.06 | Mt=4.5 |
| | | 3 | M=5.25 | Mt=4.7 |
| | | 4 | M=5.41 | Mt=4.9 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.09 | Mt=3.6 |
| | | 2 | M=2.34 | Mt=4.5 |
| | | 3 | M=2.39 | Mt=4.6 |
| | | 4 | M=2.51 | Mt=5.0 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=1.12 | Mt=6.1 |
| | | 2 | M=1.52 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.65 | Mt=6.6 |
| | | 4 | M=1.91 | Mt=6.9 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> | | | |
| | <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.14</u> | | | |
| | <u>p<.001</u> | | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.13</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.09</u> <u>p<.01</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.07</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/36

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Bulgaria, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1034

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.09 | Mt=3.6 |
| | | 2 | M=2.34 | Mt=4.5 |
| | | 3 | M=2.39 | Mt=4.6 |
| | | 4 | M=2.51 | Mt=5.0 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=4.27 | Mt=3.6 |
| | | 2 | M=5.06 | Mt=4.5 |
| | | 3 | M=5.25 | Mt=4.7 |
| | | 4 | M=5.41 | Mt=4.9 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.13</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.07</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study TIMME 1997/37

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Romania, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1103

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.16 | Mt=3.9 |
| | | 2 | M=2.53 | Mt=5.1 |
| | | 3 | M=2.68 | Mt=5.6 |
| | | 4 | M=2.85 | Mt=6.2 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=</u> | 1 | M=-.42 | Mt=4.6 |
| | | 2 | M= .40 | Mt=5.4 |
| | | 3 | M= .90 | Mt=5.9 |
| | | 4 | M=1.17 | Mt=6.2 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=4.19 | Mt=3.5 |
| | | 2 | M=5.52 | Mt=5.0 |
| | | 3 | M=6.02 | Mt=5.6 |
| | | 4 | M=6.94 | Mt=6.6 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.21</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.17</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.16</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.08</u> <u>p<.05</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/39

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+aged, general public, China, 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:*

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)*Our classification:* Current socio-economic status, code S9.2*Measurement:* Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.98 | Mt=6.6 |
| | | 2 | M=2.91 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 3 | M=2.91 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 4 | M=2.48 | Mt=4.9 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=</u> | 1 | M=1.12 | Mt=6.1 |
| | | 2 | M=1.29 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 3 | M=1.44 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 4 | M=1.84 | Mt=6.8 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.66 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 2 | M=7.19 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 3 | M=7.27 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 4 | M=7.68 | Mt=7.4 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.07</u> | | | |
| | <u>p<.05</u> | | | |

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=-.07</u> <u>p<.05</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=-.05</u> <u>p<.05</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</u> | <u>tc=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.05</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</u> | <u>Beta=+.10</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=-.06</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | ns | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.08</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| | <u>p<.05</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/4

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Italy, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2010

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.63 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 2 | M=7.45 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=7.30 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 4 | M=7.20 | Mt=6.9 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .49 | Mt=5.5 |
| | | 2 | M=1.31 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 3 | M=1.26 | Mt=6.3 |
| | | 4 | M=1.37 | Mt=6.4 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.86 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 2 | M=3.03 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 3 | M=2.98 | Mt=6.6 |
| | | 4 | M=2.93 | Mt=6.4 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.04 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.01 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=-.01 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.01 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.06</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=-.06</u> <u>p<.05</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.01</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status
Subject code: S9.2

Study TIMME 1997/42

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Austria, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1460

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 M=1.42 Mt=6.4 |
| | | 2 M=1.87 Mt=6.9 |
| | | 3 M=1.97 Mt=7.0 |
| | | 4 M=2.41 Mt=7.4 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 M=6.25 Mt=5.8 |
| | | 2 M=6.46 Mt=6.1 |
| | | 3 M=6.83 Mt=6.5 |
| | | 4 M=7.13 Mt=6.8 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 M=3.13 Mt=7.1 |
| | | 2 M=3.20 Mt=7.3 |
| | | 3 M=3.28 Mt=7.6 |
| | | 4 M=3.33 Mt=7.8 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.09</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.06</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income ns |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.17</u> <u>p<.01</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.20</u> <u>p<.01</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study TIMME 1997/44

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged general public, Turkey, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1030

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

- 1 DE Manual workers - unskilled, unemployed
- 2 C2 Manual workers - skilled, semi-skilled
- 3 C1 Middle, non-manual workers
- 4 AB Upper, upper-middle class

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|-------------------|------------|---------------------|
|-------------------|------------|---------------------|

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .97 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 2 | M=1.54 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.85 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.34 | Mt=7.3 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.23 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 2 | M=7.49 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=7.41 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=7.77 | Mt=7.5 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 2 | M=3.31 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.21 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=3.45 | Mt=8.2 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .13 | Mt=5.1 |
| | | 2 | M= .55 | Mt=5.5 |
| | | 3 | M= .70 | Mt=5.7 |
| | | 4 | M=1.21 | Mt=6.2 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=5.89 | Mt=5.4 |
| | | 2 | M=6.32 | Mt=5.9 |
| | | 3 | M=6.76 | Mt=6.4 |
| | | 4 | M=6.58 | Mt=6.2 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.00 | Mt=6.7 |
| | | 2 | M=2.96 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 4 | M=3.22 | Mt=7.4 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.23</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study **TIMME 1997/47**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Latvia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 903

Correlate

Authors label: Socio Economic status

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement:

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=</u> | 1 M=-.50 Mt=4.5 |
| | | 2 M= .69 Mt=5.7 |
| | | 3 M=1.42 Mt=6.4 |
| | | 4 M=1.86 Mt=6.9 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.24</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tC=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.20</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Study | TIMME 1997/5 |
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report: |
| <i>Population:</i> | 18+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1990 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | |
| | N: 1017 |

Correlate

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Authors label:</i> | Current socio- economic status (1) |
| <i>Our classification:</i> | Current socio-economic status, code S9.2 |
| <i>Measurement:</i> | Interviewer estimate |
| | 1 DE Manual workers - unskilled, unemployed |
| | 2 C2 Manual workers - skilled, semi-skilled |
| | 3 C1 Middle, non-manual workers |
| | 4 AB Upper, upper-middle class |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.29 | Mt=7.6 |
| | | 2 | M=3.47 | Mt=8.2 |
| | | 3 | M=3.42 | Mt=8.1 |
| | | 4 | M=3.33 | Mt=7.8 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.54 | Mt=7.3 |
| | | 2 | M=7.90 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 3 | M=7.93 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 4 | M=7.83 | Mt=7.6 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .95 | Mt=5.9 |
| | | 2 | M=1.90 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 3 | M=1.86 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.23 | Mt=7.2 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.06 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.00 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.02 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=-.01 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=-.03</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=-.01</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.13</u> <u>p<.05</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study TIMME 1997/7

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
 Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
 Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Belgium, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2792

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.24 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 2 | M=3.34 | Mt=7.8 |
| | | 3 | M=3.38 | Mt=7.9 |
| | | 4 | M=3.37 | Mt=7.9 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.43 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 2 | M=7.64 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 3 | M=7.74 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 4 | M=7.80 | Mt=7.6 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=1.20 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 2 | M=1.52 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.62 | Mt=6.6 |
| | | 4 | M=1.95 | Mt=6.9 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.24 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 2 | M=3.34 | Mt=7.8 |
| | | 3 | M=3.38 | Mt=7.9 |
| | | 4 | M=3.37 | Mt=7.9 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=1.20 | Mt=6.2 |
| | | 2 | M=1.52 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.62 | Mt=6.6 |
| | | 4 | M=1.95 | Mt=6.9 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.43 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 2 | M=7.64 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 3 | M=7.74 | Mt=7.5 |
| | | 4 | M=7.80 | Mt=7.6 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.06</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.07</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.06</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.07</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=-.01</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=-.03</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=-.03</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income | | |

[O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa](#)Beta=-.01 ß controlled for sex, age, and family income
ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/8

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Spain, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 4147

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DE Manual workers - unskilled, | unemployed |
| 2 | C2 Manual workers - skilled, | semi-skilled |
| 3 | C1 Middle, non-manual workers | |
| 4 | AB Upper, upper-middle class | |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .17 | Mt=5.2 |
| | | 2 | M= .63 | Mt=5.6 |
| | | 3 | M=1.02 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 4 | M=1.49 | Mt=6.5 |
| O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.82 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 2 | M=7.11 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 3 | M=7.27 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 4 | M=7.52 | Mt=7.2 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.94 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 2 | M=3.04 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 3 | M=3.11 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 4 | M=3.14 | Mt=7.1 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .17 | Mt=5.2 |
| | | 2 | M= .63 | Mt=5.6 |
| | | 3 | M=1.02 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 4 | M=1.49 | Mt=6.5 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=2.94 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 2 | M=3.04 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 3 | M=3.11 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 4 | M=3.14 | Mt=7.1 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=6.82 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 2 | M=7.11 | Mt=6.8 |
| | | 3 | M=7.27 | Mt=7.0 |
| | | 4 | M=7.52 | Mt=7.2 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.22</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.22</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>p<.05</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>p<.05</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and family income |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study

TIMME 1997/9

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Ireland, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Current socio- economic status (1)

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: Interviewer estimate

- 1 DE Manual workers - unskilled, unemployed
- 2 C2 Manual workers - skilled, semi-skilled
- 3 C1 Middle, non-manual workers
- 4 AB Upper, upper-middle class

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .97 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 2 | M=1.54 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.85 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.34 | Mt=7.3 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.23 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 2 | M=7.49 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=7.41 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=7.77 | Mt=7.5 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 2 | M=3.31 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.21 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=3.45 | Mt=8.2 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.30 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 2 | M=3.34 | Mt=7.8 |
| | | 3 | M=3.40 | Mt=8.0 |
| | | 4 | M=3.40 | Mt=8.0 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.69 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 2 | M=7.84 | Mt=7.6 |
| | | 3 | M=8.00 | Mt=7.8 |
| | | 4 | M=8.10 | Mt=7.9 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=1.48 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 2 | M=1.94 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 3 | M=2.35 | Mt=7.3 |
| | | 4 | M=2.52 | Mt=7.5 |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.23 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 2 | M=7.49 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 3 | M=7.41 | Mt=7.1 |
| | | 4 | M=7.77 | Mt=7.5 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M= .97 | Mt=6.0 |
| | | 2 | M=1.54 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 3 | M=1.85 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 4 | M=2.34 | Mt=7.3 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.16 | Mt=7.2 |
| | | 2 | M=3.31 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 3 | M=3.21 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 4 | M=3.45 | Mt=8.2 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=7.69 | Mt=7.4 |
| | | 2 | M=7.84 | Mt=7.6 |
| | | 3 | M=8.00 | Mt=7.8 |
| | | 4 | M=8.10 | Mt=7.9 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=1.48 | Mt=6.5 |
| | | 2 | M=1.94 | Mt=6.9 |
| | | 3 | M=2.35 | Mt=7.3 |
| | | 4 | M=2.52 | Mt=7.5 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1 | M=3.30 | Mt=7.7 |
| | | 2 | M=3.34 | Mt=7.8 |
| | | 3 | M=3.40 | Mt=8.0 |
| | | 4 | M=3.40 | Mt=8.0 |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.23</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.06 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.08 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.17</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.23</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>r=+.17</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>r=+.06 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>r=+.08 ns</u> | | | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.06</u> <u>p<.05</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.05</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.06</u> <u>p<.05</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.14</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.05</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>tb=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>tc=+.19</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.15</u> <u>p<.001</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u> | <u>Beta=-.03</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.09</u> <u>p<.05</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u> | <u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u> | β controlled for sex, age, and household income |

[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a](#) [Beta=-.03](#) ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

[A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a](#) [Beta=+.09](#) ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
[p<.05](#)

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2

Study UNICE 2001

Reported in: UNICEF
Speaking Out! Voices of Children and Adolescents in East Asia and the Pacific. A Regional Opinion Survey.
United Nations Children's Fund. East Asia and Pacific Regional Office (EAPRO), 2001. ISBN 974 685 012 1
Page in Report:

Population: 9-17 aged children, 17 countries/regions East Asia and Pacific 2001

Sample: Probability multistage stratified area sample

Non-Response:

N: 10073

Correlate

Authors label: SES

Our classification: Current socio-economic status, code S9.2

Measurement: 1: Lower class
2: Middle class
3: Upper class.

Measured Values: N = Lower: 4601, Middle 3507, Upper: 1625;

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| M-TH/g/sq/v/4/e | DM=+ | Lower class M=3,5 SD=0,56 Middle class M=3,5 SD=0,53 Upper class M=3,6 SD=0,52 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **ABRAM 1972**

Reported in: Abrams, M.; Hall, J.
 The Condition of the British People: Report on a Pilot Survey using Self-Rating Scales.
 Unpublished paper, Social Science Research Council, 1972, London, UK.
 Page in Report: 4

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Britain, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 213

Correlate

Authors label: Social grade (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: AB = Professional managerial.
 C1 = Sales, clerical and other non- manual prof.
 C2 = Skilled manual workers.
 DE = Semiskilled, unskilled, unemployed, pensioners.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/l/11/b</u> | <u>DMt= +</u> | AB social grade: Mt = 6.64 C1 social grade: Mt = 5.56 C2 social grade: Mt = 5.37 DE social grade: Mt = 4.73 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **ABRAM 1985**

Reported in: Abrams, M.
 Demographic Correlates of Values.
 Abrams, M.; Gerard, D.; Timms, N.; Eeds.: "Values and Social Change in Britain", Macmillan, London, 1985, 21 - 44. ISBN 0 333 386 6780
 Page in Report: 22

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1981

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1231

Correlate

Authors label: Class (2)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Professional/ managerial/ sales /clerical/ other
non-manual/ skilled manual/ semi-skilled/ unskilled/
unemployed/ pensioner

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/c

DM=

-Professional, managerial, sales,
-Clerical and other non-manual: M= 7.6 Mt '= 7.4
-Skilled manual: M= 7.9 Mt '= 7.7
-Semi-skilled, unskilled,
unemployed or pensioner M= 7.4 Mt '= 7.1

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

ALEXA 1968

Reported in: Alexander, W.E.
Some Sociological Aspects of Psychological Well-Being in a Schizophrenic Population: Social Class, Participation and Work.
Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1968, Syracuse University, USA
Page in Report: 97/122-123

Population: Schizophrenic males non-hospitalized, Monroe County, New York, USA, 1964-65

Sample:

Non-Response: 28%, most of them patients'or family member refusal

N: 178

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Hollingshead Two-Factor Index of Social Position.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</u> | <u>t_c=+.17</u> <u>p<.001</u> | |
| <u>A-BB/cw/mq/v/4/f</u> | <u>t_c= +</u> | Index of Positive Affects <u>_c</u> = +.23 (001) G = +.34 Index of Negative Affects <u>_c</u> = +.03 (ns) G = +.05 |
| <u>A-BB/cw/mq/v/4/f</u> | <u>G= +</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study ALGEM 1982

Reported in: Algemeen Dagblad

Geluk in Nederland. (Happiness in the Netherlands).

Unpublished Research Report nr. 3810, Centrum voor Marketing Analyses en Sociaal Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek, 1982, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Page in Report: t31

Population: 18+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1982

Sample:

Non-Response: 5%

N: 300

Correlate

Authors label: Socio-economic status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement:

1. D
2. C
3. B-2
4. B-1
5. A

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <u>M-FH/u/sq/v/3/b</u> | <u>G=+.18</u> <u>p<.01</u> | % happy |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----|------|
| <u>M-FH/u/sq/v/3/b</u> | <u>tc=+.05 ns</u> | D | 81.3 |
| | | C | 84.6 |
| | | B-2 | 84.4 |
| | | B-1 | 86.4 |
| | | A | 94.4 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study ALLAR 1973/1

Reported in: Allardt, E.

About Dimensions of Welfare: An Explanatory Analysis of a Comparative Scandinavian Survey.
Research Group for Comparative Sociology , 1973, Research Report Nr. 1, University of Helsinki, Finland
Page in Report:

Population: 15-64 aged, general public, Denmark, 1972

Sample: Probability multistage stratified area sample

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Social status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 24-point scale ranging from "owner or leader of a large enterprise" to "agricultural labor"

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a

rpc=+.03

Controlled for: Income, housing density, education, chronic illness, anxiety, frequency of meetings with relatives, number of friends, opportunities to make personal contacts, possibilities to decide on matters concerning one's own personal life, number of memberships in clubs and associations, interesting life, easyness of life, loneliness, feelings of being liked, feeling of being able to use knowledge and skills, feeling of chance to succeed, gets sufficient attention, satisfaction with income, age, gender, no. of communities in which lived.

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study ALLAR 1973/2

Reported in: Allardt, E.About Dimensions of Welfare: An Explanatory Analysis of a Comparative Scandinavian Survey. Research Group for Comparative Sociology, Research, 1973, Report nr. 1, University of Helsinki, Finland
Page in Report:*Population:* 15-64 aged, general public, Finland, 1972*Sample:* Probability multistage stratified area sample*Non-Response:**N:* 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Social status (1)*Our classification:* 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1*Measurement:* 24-point scale ranging from "owner or leader of a large enterprise" to "agricultural labor"

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness Measure**Statistics**Elaboration/Remarks*O-HL/c/sq/v/4/arpc=+.15

Controlled for:Income, housing density, education, chronic illness, anxiety, frequency of meetings with relatives, number of friends, opportunities to make personal contacts, possibilities to decide on matters concerning one's own personal life,number of memberships in clubs and associations, interesting life, easyness of life, loneliness, feelings of being liked, feeling of being able to use knowledge and skills, feeling of chance to succeed, gets sufficient attention, satisfaction with income, age, gender, no. of communities in which lived.

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study ALLAR 1973/3

Reported in: Allardt, E.

About Dimensions of Welfare: An Explanatory Analysis of a Comparative Scandinavian Survey. Research Group for Comparative Sociology, 1973, Report nr. 1, University of Helsinki, Finland
Page in Report:

Population: 15-64 aged, general public, Norway, 1972

Sample: Probability multistage stratified area sample

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Social status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 24-point scale ranging from "owner or leader of a large enterprise" to "agricultural labor"

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

[O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a](#)

[rpc=+.10](#)

Controlled for: Income, housing density, education, chronic illness, anxiety, frequency of meetings with relatives, number of friends, opportunities to make personal contacts, possibilities to decide on matters concerning one's own personal life, number of memberships in clubs and associations, interesting life, easyness of life, loneliness, feelings of being liked, feeling of being able to use knowledge and skills, feeling of chance to succeed, gets sufficient attention, satisfaction with income, age, gender, no. of communities in which lived.

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

ALLAR 1973/4

Reported in: Allardt, E.

About Dimensions of Welfare: An Explanatory Analysis of a Comparative Scandinavian Survey. Research Reports, no.1, 1973; Eesearch Group for Comparative Sociology, 1973, Research Report nr. 1, University of Helsinki, Finland
Page in Report:

Population: 15-64 aged, general public, Sweden, 1972

Sample: Probability multistage stratified area sample

*Non-Response:**N:* 1000

Correlate*Authors label:* Social status (1)*Our classification:* 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1*Measurement:* 24-point scale ranging from "owner or leader of a large enterprise" to "agricultural labor"

Observed Relation with Happiness*Happiness Measure**Statistics**Elaboration/Remarks*O-HL/c/sq/v/4/arpc=+.05

Controlled for: Income, housing density, education, chronic illness, anxiety, freq. of meetings with relatives, no. of friends, opportunities to make personal contacts, possibilities to decide on matters concerning one's own personal life, interesting life, easyness of life, loneliness, feeling of being liked, feeling of being able to use knowledge and skills, feeling of chance to succeed, gets sufficient attention, satisfaction with income, age, gender, no. of communities in which lived, no. of memberships in clubs and associations.

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status
Subject code: S9.2.1**Study****ANDRE 1976/1***Reported in:* Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.
Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality
Plenum Press, 1976. New York, USA.. ISBN 0 306 30935 1
Page in Report: 286*Population:* 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972/75*Sample:**Non-Response:* 24%*N:* 1297

Correlate*Authors label:* Socioeconomic status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Combination of family income and the educational attainment of the family head:

1. low income - low education
2. intermediate level
3. , ,
4. , ,
5. high income - high education
6. relatively low income - relatively high education
7. relatively high income - relatively low education

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|--|----------|-------|----------|----|-------|----------|----|-------|----------|----|-------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|----|-------|----------|----|-------|----------|
| <u>O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | <table border="0"> <tr> <td>1. (low)</td> <td>M=5.3</td> <td>Mt '=7.2</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2.</td> <td>M=5.4</td> <td>Mt '=7.3</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3.</td> <td>M=5.5</td> <td>Mt '=7.5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4.</td> <td>M=5.6</td> <td>Mt '=7.7</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5. (high)</td> <td>M=5.7</td> <td>Mt '=7.8</td> </tr> <tr> <td>6.</td> <td>M=5.2</td> <td>Mt '=7.0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>7.</td> <td>M=5.5</td> <td>Mt '=7.5</td> </tr> </table> | 1. (low) | M=5.3 | Mt '=7.2 | 2. | M=5.4 | Mt '=7.3 | 3. | M=5.5 | Mt '=7.5 | 4. | M=5.6 | Mt '=7.7 | 5. (high) | M=5.7 | Mt '=7.8 | 6. | M=5.2 | Mt '=7.0 | 7. | M=5.5 | Mt '=7.5 |
| 1. (low) | M=5.3 | Mt '=7.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. | M=5.4 | Mt '=7.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. | M=5.5 | Mt '=7.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. | M=5.6 | Mt '=7.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. (high) | M=5.7 | Mt '=7.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. | M=5.2 | Mt '=7.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. | M=5.5 | Mt '=7.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.
Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality
Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1
Page in Report: 286

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Socioeconomical status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Combination of family income (under 3.000, 3.000-3.999, 4.000-4.999, 5.000- 5.999, 6.000-7.499, 7.500-9.999, 10.000 -12.499, 12.500-14.999, 15.000-24.999, 25.000-or more) and the educational attainment of the family head (5th grade or less, 6-8th grade, 9-11th grade, 9-11th grade plus noncollege training, 12th grade, 12th grade plus noncollege training, some college, BA or BS, BA plus; higher degree):

1. low income - low education
2. intermediate level
3. ,,
4. ,,
5. high income - high education
6. relatively low income - relatively high education
7. relatively high income - relatively low education

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------|
| <u>O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1. (low) | M=5.1 | Mt '=6.8 |
| | | 2. | M=5.2 | Mt '=7.0 |
| | | 3. | M=5.4 | Mt '=7.3 |
| | | 4. | M=5.4 | Mt '=7.3 |
| | | 5. (high) | M=5.6 | Mt '=7.7 |
| | | 6. | M=5.1 | Mt '=6.8 |
| | | 7. | M=5.5 | Mt '=7.5 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **ANDRE 1976/3**

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.
Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality
Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1
Page in Report: 331

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Social economic status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Combination of family income and the educational attainment of the family head:

1. both low
2. intermediate level
3. ,,
4. ,,
5. both high

6. relatively low income and relatively high education
7. relatively high income and low education

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1. (low) | M=5.2 | Mt '=7.0 |
| | | 2. | M=5.4 | Mt '=7.3 |
| | | 3. | M=5.4 | Mt '=7.3 |
| | | 4. | M=5.6 | Mt '=7.7 |
| | | 5. (high) | M=5.7 | Mt '=7.8 |
| | | 6. | M=5.2 | Mt '=7.0 |
| | | 7. | M=5.5 | Mt '=7.5 |
| <u>O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1. (low) | M=2.9 | Mt '=4.8 |
| | | 2. | M=3.0 | Mt '=5.0 |
| | | 3. | M=3.1 | Mt '=5.2 |
| | | 4. | M=3.2 | Mt '=5.5 |
| | | 5. (high) | M=3.4 | Mt '=6.0 |
| | | 6. | M=3.0 | Mt '=5.0 |
| | | 7. | M=3.5 | Mt '=6.3 |
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1. (low) | M=0.5 | Mt '=5.5 |
| | | 2. | M=1.1 | Mt '=6.1 |
| | | 3. | M=1.6 | Mt '=6.6 |
| | | 4. | M=2.3 | Mt '=7.3 |
| | | 5. (high) | M=2.2 | Mt '=7.2 |
| | | 6. | M=1.4 | Mt '=6.4 |
| | | 7. | M=1.3 | Mt '=6.3 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|----------|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1. (low) | M=2.8 | Mt '=4.5 |
| | | 2. | M=3.1 | Mt '=5.2 |
| | | 3. | M=3.3 | Mt '=5.8 |
| | | 4. | M=3.4 | Mt '=6.0 |
| | | 5. (high) | M=3.6 | Mt '=6.5 |
| | | 6. | M=3.1 | Mt '=5.2 |
| | | 7. | M=3.4 | Mt '=6.0 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|----------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1. (low) | M=5.3 | Mt '=7.2 |
| | | 2. | M=5.3 | Mt '=7.2 |
| | | 3. | M=5.6 | Mt '=7.7 |
| | | 4. | M=5.5 | Mt '=7.5 |
| | | 5. (high) | M=5.6 | Mt '=7.7 |
| | | 6. | M=5.2 | Mt '=7.0 |
| | | 7. | M=5.7 | Mt '=7.8 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study ANDRE 1976/4

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.
 Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality
 Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1
 Page in Report: 141

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/3

Sample:

Non-Response: 26%

N: 1433

Correlate

Authors label: Socioeconomic status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Combination of family income and the educational attainment of the family head:

1. both low
2. intermediate level
3. , ,
4. , ,
5. both high
6. relatively low income and relatively high education
7. relatively high income and relatively low education

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| <u>O-DT/u/sqrt(v/7/a</u> | <u>E²=+.24</u> | 1. (low) M=5.0 Mt '=6.7 2. M=5.3 Mt '=7.2 3. M=5.4 Mt '=7.3 4. M=5.5 Mt '=7.5 5. (high) M=5.7 Mt '=7.8 6. M=5.2 Mt '=7.0 7. M=5.4 Mt '=7.3 |
| <u>O-DT/u/sqrt(v/7/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.23</u> | β controlled for sociodemographic variables (age, family income, education, race, sex). |
| <u>O-DT/u/sqrt(v/7/a</u> | <u>Beta=+.12</u> | β controlled for sociodemographic variables and 8 criterion satisfactions (fun and enjoyment, physical needs met, yourself, how fairly treated, develop self, interesting daily life, adjust to changes, financial security). |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Study | ANDRE 1976/4 |
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B. Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1 Page in Report: 286 |
| <i>Population:</i> | 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/3 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | 26% |

N: 1433

Correlate

Authors label: Socioeconomic status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Combination of family income and the educational attainment of the family head:

1. both low
2. intermediate level
3. ''
4. ''
5. both high

6. relatively low income and relatively high education
7. relatively high income and relatively low education

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| <u>O-DT/u/sqrt/v/7/a</u> | <u>DMt=+</u> | 1. (low) M=5.0 Mt '=6.7 |
| | | 2. M=5.3 Mt '=7.2 |
| | | 3. M=5.4 Mt '=7.3 |
| | | 4. M=5.5 Mt '=7.5 |
| | | 5. (high) M=5.7 Mt '=7.8 |
| | | 6. M=5.2 Mt '=7.0 |
| | | 7. M=5.4 Mt '=7.3 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **ANDRE 1976/4**

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.
Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality
Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1
Page in Report: 323

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/3

Sample:

Non-Response: 26%

N: 1433

Correlate

Authors label: Social economic status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Combination of family income and the educational attainment of the family head:

1. both low
2. intermediate level
3. ''
4. ''
5. both high

6. relatively low income and relatively high education
7. relatively high income and relatively low education

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------|
| <u>O-GBB/u/sq/c/9/a</u> | <u>DMt=+</u> | 1. (low) | M=4.8 | Mt '=4.8 |
| | | 2. | M=5.1 | Mt '=5.1 |
| | | 3. | M=5.4 | Mt '=5.5 |
| | | 4. | M=5.9 | Mt '=6.1 |
| | | 5. (high) | M=6.2 | Mt '=6.5 |
| | | 6. | M=5.3 | Mt '=5.4 |
| | | 7. | M=5.7 | Mt '=5.9 |
| <u>C-BW/cy/sq/l/9/a</u> | <u>DMt=+</u> | 1. (low) | M=5.4 | Mt '=5.5 |
| | | 2. | M=5.8 | Mt '=6.0 |
| | | 3. | M=5.9 | Mt '=6.1 |
| | | 4. | M=6.3 | Mt '=6.6 |
| | | 5. (high) | M=6.7 | Mt '=7.1 |
| | | 6. | M=5.7 | Mt '=5.9 |
| | | 7. | M=6.2 | Mt '=6.5 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **ANGST 1978/3**

Reported in: Angst, P.R.; Leepin, P.
Le Monde Entier Interviewé. (The Entire World Interviewed).
La Baloise, Assurance Company, 1978, Bâle, Switzerland.
Page in Report: 29

Population: 15+ aged, general public, 25 countries, 1974-76

*Sample:**Non-Response:*

N: 5133

Correlate*Authors label:* Social class (1)*Our classification:* 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 0 lower class
 1 middle class
 2 upper class

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--|
| <u>O-HL/g/sq/v/3/b</u> | <u>G=+ p<.01</u> | Asia G= +.50 (01) West Europe G= +.32 (01) USA G= +.44 (01) Switzerland G= +.38 (01) |
| <u>O-HL/g/sq/v/3/b</u> | <u>tc=+ p<.01</u> | Asia _c= +.35 (01) West Europe _c= +.14 (01) USA _c= +.13 (01) Switzerland _c= +.09 (01) G's and _c's based on equal numbers of respondents per social class category. Samples in all countries of Western-Europe. Asia; samples in the following countries: India, Japan, Indonesia, Phillipines, Thailand, South Korea, Taiwan, Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Signapore. |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status
 Subject code: S9.2.1
Study**BACHM 1970**

Reported in: Bachman, J.G.; Kahn, R.L.; Mednick, M.; Davidson, T.N.
 Youth in Transition. Vol.II: The Impact of Family Background on Intelligence in 10th-Grade Boy.
 Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA
 Page in Report: 209

Population: Public highschool boys followed 3 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-69

*Sample:**Non-Response:* 2.8% incomplete information in 1966*N:* 1799**Correlate***Authors label:* S.E.S. (2)*Our classification:* 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Index including father's occupational status, father's education, mother's education, possessions in the home, number of books in the home, number of rooms per person in the home.
S.E.S. assessed at T1.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a | <u>r=-.00</u> | Happiness T1 |
| O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a | <u>r=+.00</u> | Happiness T2 |
| O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a | <u>r=-.01</u> | Happiness T3 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status
Subject code: S9.2.1

Study**BAKKE 1974**

Reported in: Bakker, P.; VandeBerg, N.
 Determinanten en Correlaten van Geluk. (Determinants and Correlates of Happiness).
 Unpublished Thesis, Erasmus University Rotterdam, 1974, Netherlands
 Page in Report: 27

Population: 20-65 aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1968

*Sample:**Non-Response:* 34% refusal and unattainable.*N:* 1552**Correlate***Authors label:* S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Classification on the basis of (earlier) occupational prestige of chief wage-earner.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| O-HP/g/sq/ol/7/a | G=-.08 ns | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status Subject code: S9.2.1

| <i>Study</i> | BAKKE 1985 |
|----------------------|---|
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Bakker, S.; Landsmeer, M. De Nederlander: een Individualistisch Kuddedier. (The Dutch: Individualistic in the Herd). Unpublished Research Report, Interview B.V., 1985, Amsterdam, Netherlands Page in Report: Table 1.2 |
| <i>Population:</i> | 15+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1985 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | |
| | N: 1500 |

Correlate

Authors label: Standard of living (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 5-point income scale

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| M-PL/u/sq/n/5/a | G=+.15 p<.02 | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status Subject code: S9.2.1

Study BALL 1984

Reported in: Ball, R.E.; Robbins, L.
Marital Status and Life Satisfaction of Black Men.
Journal of Social and Personal Relationships, 1984, Vol. 1, 459 - 470 ISSN: 0265 4075
Page in Report: 463-465

Population: 18+ aged, black men, Florida, USA, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 14%

N: 253

Correlate

Authors label: Socioeconomic status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Index containing: education level,
family income and occupational prestige.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | <u>DMt=+</u> p<.NS | |
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | <u>AoV= ns</u> | Linear relation, greater spread in happiness in lower class. |
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | <u>Beta=+.19</u> <u>p<.01</u> | β controlled for: self-perceived health, age, SES, social participation. |
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | <u>B=+.19</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status
Subject code: S9.2.1

Study BEALS 1985

Reported in: Beals, J.
Generational Differences in Well-being for two European Groups.
PhD Dissertation, University of Michigan, 1985, USA
Page in Report: 80,90,93

Population: Immigrants from Europe, USA, 1978

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 844

Correlate

Authors label: Socioeconomic status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Index consisting of 3 items:

1. Family income.
Yearly family income 1977 was ascertained with 37 categories, ranging from zero to over \$ 80.000,-
2. Education.
Years of education.
3. Occupational prestige.
Duncan SEI score.

Loadings of the three items were determined by factor-analysis.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| <u>M-AO/u/mq*/0/a</u> | <u>$\beta_L = +.20$</u> <u>$p < .01$</u> | β_L standardized direct path coefficient in a LISREL-model, controlled for perceptions of US-life, contacts with relatives, contacts with friends and immigration generation. Also involved in the model are cognitive well-being and negative affect. |
| <u>O-Sum/u/mq*/0/b</u> | <u>$\beta_L = +.07$ ns</u> | β_L standardized direct path coefficient in a LISREL-model, controlled for perceptions of US-life, contacts with relatives, contacts with friends, and immigration generation. Also involved in the model are positive and negative affect. |
| <u>M-AO/u/mq*/0/a</u> | <u>$\beta_L = +.04$</u> | Sum of indirect paths via perceptions of US-life, contacts with relatives, contacts with friends. |

| | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| <u>O-Sum/u/mq*/0/b</u> | <u>βL=-.02</u> | Sum of indirect paths via perceptions of US-life, and contacts with relatives, contacts with friends. |
| <u>M-AO/u/mq*/0/a</u> | <u>βL=+.24</u> | Total of direct and indirect paths |
| <u>O-Sum/u/mq*/0/b</u> | <u>βL=+.05</u> | Total of direct and indirect paths. |
| <u>O-Sum/u/mq*/0/b</u> | <u>r=-.02 ns</u> | Immigrants from Western Europe |
| <u>M-AO/u/mq*/0/a</u> | <u>r=+.13</u> <u>p<.01</u> | Immigrants from Western Europe |
| <u>M-AO/u/mq*/0/a</u> | <u>r=+.15</u> <u>p<.01</u> | Immigrants from Eastern and Southern Europe |
| <u>O-Sum/u/mq*/0/b</u> | <u>r=+.02 ns</u> | Immigrants from Eastern and Southern Europe |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Study | BERKM 1971 |
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Berkman, P.L. Life Stress and Psychological Well-Being: A Replication of Langner's Analysis in the Midtown Manhattan Study. Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 1971, Vol. 12, 35 - 45 ISSN:0022 1465 Page in Report: 40 |
| <i>Population:</i> | Adult,, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, Alameda County, USA, 1965 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | |
| | N: 6928 |

Correlate

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Authors label:</i> | S.E.S. (1) |
| <i>Our classification:</i> | 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1 |
| <i>Measurement:</i> | 3-item index on socioeconomic status containing: - income - educational level - occupational prestige rated as low(0), middle(1) and high(2) SES. |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|
| <u>A-BB/u/mq/v/3/a</u> | <u>DMr=+</u> | proportion happy: 0: low SES 36.5% AR= .47 1: middle SES 34.4 AR= .49 2: better 29.1% AR= .55 The average ridits (AR) were calculated with the distribution of the total sample as reference |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

| <i>Study</i> | BOHNK 2008 |
|----------------------|---|
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Böhnke, P.; Kohler, U. Well-being and Inequality WZB Discussion Paper no. SP I 2008-201, 2008, Berlin, Germany ISSN 1612 3468 http://www.wzb.eu Page in Report: 24 |
| <i>Population:</i> | 18+ aged, in 28 European nations, 2003 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | Mixed samples |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | |
| <i>N:</i> | 18600 |

Correlate

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Authors label:</i> | Social class |
| <i>Our classification:</i> | 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1 |
| <i>Measurement:</i> | 0 = Upper white collar (reference) b = Lower white collar c = Self employed d = Skilled worker e = Non skilled worker f = Farmer g = Other |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | | LOWER WHITE COLLAR (vs Upperwhite collar) |

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.29</u> <u>p<.05</u> | No controls |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.12</u> <u>p<.05</u> | B controlled for -gender -age -type of community -income -employment -education -housing |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.09</u> <u>p<.05</u> | B additionally controlled for -marital status -contacts with friends/neighbours -voluntary work |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.07 ns</u> | B additionally controlled for -church attendance -internet use |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.05 ns</u> | B additionally controlled for -long term illness and health satisfaction |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | | SELF EMPLOYED (vs Upper white collar) |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.22</u> <u>p<.05</u> | No controls |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.11 ns</u> | B controlled for -gender -age -type of community -income -employment -education -housing |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.10 ns</u> | B additionally controlled for -marital status -contacts with friends/neighbours -voluntary work |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.08 ns</u> | B additionally controlled for -church attendance -internet use |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.06 ns</u> | B additionally controlled for -long term illness and health satisfaction |

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | | SKILLED WORKERS (vs Upper White Collar) |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.72</u> <u>p<.05</u> | No controls |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.32</u> <u>p<.05</u> | B controlled for -gender -age -type of community -income -employment -education -housing |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.28</u> <u>p<.05</u> | B additionally controlled for -marital status -contacts with friends/neighbours -voluntary work |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.24</u> <u>p<.05</u> | B additionally controlled for -church attendance -internet use |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.17</u> <u>p<.05</u> | B additionally controlled for -long term illness and health satisfaction |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | | FARMERS (vs Upper white collar) |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.61</u> <u>p<.05</u> | No controls |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.18 ns</u> | B controlled for -gender -age -type of community -income -employment -education -housing |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.18 ns</u> | B additionally controlled for -marital status -contacts with friends/neighbours -voluntary work |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.19 ns</u> | B additionally controlled for -church attendance -internet use |

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.05 ns</u> | B additionally controlled for -long term illness and health satisfaction |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | | NON-SKILLED WORKERS |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.94</u> <u>p<.05</u> | No controls |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.43</u> <u>p<.05</u> | B controlled for -gender -age -type of community -income -employment -education -housing |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.37</u> <u>p<.05</u> | B additionally controlled for -marital status -contacts with friends/neighbours -voluntary work |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.32</u> <u>p<.05</u> | B additionally controlled for -church attendance -internet use |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b</u> | <u>B=-.20</u> <u>p<.05</u> | B additionally controlled for -long term illness and health satisfaction |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

BORTN 1970

Reported in: Bortner, R.W.; Hultsch, D.F.
A Multivariate Analysis of Correlates of Life Satisfaction in Adulthood.
Journal of Gerontology, 1970, Vol. 25, 41 - 47 ISSN 0022 1422
Page in Report: 44

Population: 21+ aged, general public, USA 1959

Sample:

Non-Response: 9%

N: 1301

Correlate

Authors label: Economic level (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Income lower / middle / upper one-third

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| O-SLP/c/sq/l/11/a | r=+.15 | |
| C-RG/h/sq/l/11/a | r=+.16 | |
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | r=+.19 | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study BOWEN 1986

Reported in: Bowen, G.L.; Orthner, D.K.
Single Parents in the U.S. Airforce.
Family Relations, 1986, Vol. 35, 45 - 52
Page in Report: 47

Population: Single parents, Airforce, USA, 1981

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 20%

N: 157

Correlate

Authors label: military rank

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 1 enlisted (soldier)
2 officer

Measured Values: enlisted: 80% officers: 20%

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|

[O-SL?/?/sq/v/5/c](#)D%=+

% very satisfied:

1 enlisted 9

2 officers 30

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

BRADB 1965/1

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.; Caplovitz D.
Reports on Happiness. A Pilot Study of Behavior Related to Mental Health.
Aldine Publishing Company, 1965, Chicago, USA
Page in Report: 9

Population: Adult, general public, 4 towns, varying in economic prosperity, Illinois, USA, 1962

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2006

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 3-item index containing family income, educational level, and occupational level: low vs high

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

[O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa](#)G=+.28

Stronger in economically depressed areas.

p<.01

Strongest among 50+ aged living in a depressed area.

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

BRENN 1970

Reported in: Brenner, B.
Social Factors in Mental Well-Being at Adolescence.
PhD Dissertation, The American University, 1970, Washington DC, USA
Page in Report: 182/346

Population: Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960

Sample:

Non-Response: 1%

N: 5204

Correlate

Authors label: School social class (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Percentage of juniors and seniors in school of 'upper class' status.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</u> | <u>G=+.14</u> | After control for participation in extracurrri- cular activities : Gs = +.12 Stronger in middle and upper class : G = +.11 Lower in the lower class : G = +.05 |
| <u>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.03</u> | |
| <u>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>V= .02 ns</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Study | BRENN 1970 |
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Brenner, B. Social Factors in Mental Well-Being at Adolescence. PhD Dissertation, The American University, 1970, Washington DC, USA Page in Report: 113/338 |
| <i>Population:</i> | Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | 1% |
| <i>N:</i> | 5204 |

Correlate

Authors label: Educational level of father (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Some grade school or grade school graduate / some high school or high school graduate / some college or college graduate / post graduate college work.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</u> | <u>G=+.04</u> | |
| <u>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.03</u> | |
| <u>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>V= .02 ns</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</u> | <u>V= .03 ns</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

| <i>Study</i> | BRENN 1970 |
|----------------------|--|
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Brenner, B. Social Factors in Mental Well-Being at Adolescence. PhD Dissertation, The American University, 1970, Washington DC, USA Page in Report: 113/342 |
| <i>Population:</i> | Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | 1% |
| <i>N:</i> | 5204 |

Correlate

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Authors label:</i> | Educational level ofmother (1) |
| <i>Our classification:</i> | 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1 |
| <i>Measurement:</i> | Some grade school or grade school graduate / some high school or high school graduate / some college or college graduate / post graduate college work. |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</u> | <u>G=+.09</u> | After control for: - participation in extracurricular activities : Gs = +.09 - social class : Gs = +.06 |
| <u>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.04</u> | After control for: - participation in extracurricular activities : Gs = +.09 - social class : Gs = +.06 |
| <u>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>V= .03 ns</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</u> | <u>V= .04 p<.05</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study BRENN 1970

Reported in: Brenner, B.
Social Factors in Mental Well-Being at Adolescence.
PhD Dissertation, The American University, 1970, Washington DC, USA
Page in Report: 113/334

Population: Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960

Sample:

Non-Response: 1%

N: 5204

Correlate

Authors label: Income level of father's occupation (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Under \$ 3400 / \$ 3400-5000 / over \$ 5000

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</u> | <u>G=+.07</u> | |
| <u>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.01</u> | |
| <u>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>V= .02 ns</u> | |

[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b](#)[V= .04 ns](#)

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Study | BRENN 1970 |
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Brenner, B. Social Factors in Mental Well-Being at Adolescence. PhD Dissertation, The American University, 1970, Washington DC, USA Page in Report: 113/330 |
| <i>Population:</i> | Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | 1% |
| <i>N:</i> | 5204 |

Correlate

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Authors label:</i> | Social class (1) |
| <i>Our classification:</i> | 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1 |
| <i>Measurement:</i> | Weighted score based on the medium score of father's occupation, father's education and father's primary source of income lower / middle / upper. |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b | G=+.12 | After control for: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - having fun in life : Gs = +.07 - frequency of low mood : Gs = +.15 - tending to be a lonely person : Gs = +.08 - self-esteem : Gs = +.08 - having faith in people : Gs = +.09 - sensitivity to criticism : Gs = +.09 - presenting a false self : Gs = +.13 - participation in extracurricular activities : Gs = +.14 - extent of dating : Gs = +.14 - hours spent on work for pay : Gs = +.12 - disruption of family relationships: Gs = +.12 - number of children in the family : Gs = +.10 - school social class : Gs = +.12 - having fun in life, and tending to be a lonely person : Gs = +.07 - having fun in life, and self-esteem : Gs = +.06 - tending to be a lonely person, and |

self-esteem : Gs = +.06
 - having faith in people, and self-esteem : Gs = +.07
 - sensitivity to criticism, and self-esteem : Gs = +.05

When Ss are regrouped, so that the upper third of middle class = upper class, and the lower third of middle class = lower class : G = +.06

After control for educational level of mother : Gs = +.04

A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a

G=+.05

After control for:

- having fun in life : Gs = +.03
 - frequency of low mood : Gs = +.08
 - tending to be a lonely person : Gs = +.04
 - self-esteem : Gs = +.03
 - having faith in people : Gs = +.02
 - sensitivity to criticism : Gs = +.04
 - presenting a false self : Gs = +.06
 - participation in extracurricular activities : Gs = +.06
 - extent of dating : Gs = +.07
 - hours spent on work for pay : Gs = +.03
 - disruption of family relationships: Gs = +.05
 - number of children in the family : Gs = +.05
 - school social class : Gs = +.05
 - tending to be a lonely person, and having fun in life : Gs = +.04
 - self-esteem, and having fun in life : Gs = +.01
 - self-esteem, and tending to be a lonely person : Gs = +.02
 - self-esteem, and having faith in people : Gs = +.01
 - self-esteem, and sensitivity to criticism : Gs = +.02

When Ss are regrouped, so that the upper third of middle class = upper class and the lower third of middle class = lower class : G = +.01

After control for educational level of mother : Gs = .00

A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a

V= .03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b

V= .05 ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status
 Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

BRINK 1986A

Reported in: Brinkerhoff, M.B.; Jacob, J.

Quality of Life in an Alternative Lifestyle: The Smallholding Movement.

Social Indicators Research, 1986, Vol. 18, 153 - 173 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/BF00317546

Page in Report: 158

Population: 'Back to the land' mini-farmers, West USA and Canada,198?

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 44 %

N: 510

Correlate

Authors label: occupational level (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Occupational level

1.farmer

2.professional/technical

3.semi-professional

4.small business operator

5.skilled worker

6.semi unskilled worker

Measured Values: Professional/technical and semi-professional 40.7% male 40.7%, female 49.6%

Remarks: Unemployed en retired persons excluded

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a | r=+.14 p<.005 | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **BUCHA 1953/1**

Reported in: Buchanan, W.; Cantril, H.
How Nations see Each Other. A Study in Public Opinion.
University of Illinois Press, 1953, Urbana, USA
Page in Report: 130

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Australia, 1948-49

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 945

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Interviewers estimate:
 1 Very poor
 2 Below average
 3 Average
 4 Wealthy

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>r=+.10</u> | 1 M '=1.89 Mt '=4.5 |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | 2 2.01 5.1 |
| | | 3 2.08 5.4 |
| | | 4 2.26 6.3 |
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>G=+.16</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status Subject code: S9.2.1

Study BUCHA 1953/2

Reported in: Buchanan, W.; Cantril, H.
 How Nations see Each Other. A Study in Public Opinion.
 University of Illinois Press, 1953, Urbana, USA
 Page in Report: 138

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Great Britain, 1948-49

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1195

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Interviewers estimate:
 1 Very poor
 2 Below average
 3 Average
 4 Wealthy

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>r=+.15</u> | 1 | M' =1.64 | Mt' =3.2 |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | 2 | 1.73 | 3.7 |
| | | 3 | 1.88 | 4.4 |
| | | 4 | 2.01 | 5.1 |
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>G=+.22</u> | | | |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **BUCHA 1953/3**

Reported in: Buchanan, W.; Cantril, H.
 How Nations see Each Other. A Study in Public Opinion.
 University of Illinois Press, 1953, Urbana, USA
 Page in Report: 148

Population: 21+ aged, general public, France, 1948-49

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Interviewers estimate:
 1 Very poor
 2 Below average
 3 Average
 4 Wealthy

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>r=+.18</u> | 1 | M' = 1.25 | Mt' = 1.3 |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | 2 | 1.31 | 1.5 |
| | | 3 | 1.38 | 1.9 |
| | | 4 | 1.67 | 3.3 |
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>G=+.26</u> | | | |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study BUCHA 1953/4

Reported in: Buchanan, W.; Cantril, H.
How Nations see Each Other. A Study in Public Opinion.
University of Illinois Press, 1953, Urbana, USA
Page in Report: 156

Population: 21+ aged, general public, West Germany, 1948-49

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 3341

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Interviewers estimate:

- 1 Very poor
- 2 Below average
- 3 Average
- 4 Wealthy

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>r=+.11</u> | 1 | M' = 1.19 | Mt' = 1.0 |
| | <u>p<.05</u> | 2 | 1.54 | 2.7 |
| | | 3 | 1.63 | 3.2 |
| | | 4 | 1.52 | 2.6 |

O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/aG=+.18p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

BUCHA 1953/5

Reported in: Buchanan, W.; Cantril, H.
How Nations see Each Other. A Study in Public Opinion.
University of Illinois Press, 1953, Urbana, USA
Page in Report: 176

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Italy, 1948-49

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1078

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Interviewers estimate:
1 Very poor
2 Below average
3 Average
4 Wealthy

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>r=+.28</u> <u>p<.01</u> | 1 M'=1.22 Mt'=1.1 2 1.50 2.5 3 1.67 3.3 4 1.95 4.8 |
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>G=+.42</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **BUCHA 1953/6**

Reported in: Buchanan, W.; Cantril, H.
How Nations see Each Other. A Study in Public Opinion.
University of Illinois Press, 1953, Urbana, USA
Page in Report: 189

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Mexico, 1948 - 49

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1752

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Interviewers estimate:
1 Very poor
2 Below average
3 Average
4 Wealthy

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>r=+.13</u> | 1 | M' =1.49 | Mt' =2.5 |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | 2 | 1.65 | 3.3 |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 4.0 |
| | | 4 | 1.89 | 4.5 |
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>G=+.21</u> | | | |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status
Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **BUCHA 1953/7**

Reported in: Buchanan, W.; Cantril, H.
How Nations see Each Other. A Study in Public Opinion.
University of Illinois Press, 1953, Urbana, USA
Page in Report: 197

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Netherlands, 1948 - 49

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 942

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Interviewers estimate:
 1 Very poor
 2 Below average
 3 Average
 4 Wealthy

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>r=+.25</u> | 1 | M' = 1.56 Mt' = 2.8 |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | 2 | 1.71 3.6 |
| | | 3 | 1.88 4.4 |
| | | 4 | 2.05 5.2 |
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>G=+.34</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

BUCHA 1953/8

Reported in: Buchanan, W.; Cantril, H.
 How Nations see Each Other. A Study in Public Opinion.
 University of Illinois Press, 1953, Urbana, USA
 Page in Report: 205

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Norway, 1948 - 49

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1030

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Interviewers estimate:
 1 Very poor
 2 Below average
 3 Average
 4 Wealthy

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>r=+.21</u> | 1 | M' =1.96 | Mt' =4.8 |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | 2 | 2.11 | 5.5 |
| | | 3 | 2.24 | 6.2 |
| | | 4 | 2.39 | 7.0 |
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>G=+.34</u> | | | |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status Subject code: S9.2.1

Study BUCHA 1953/9

Reported in: Buchanan, W.; Cantril, H.
 How Nations see Each Other. A Study in Public Opinion.
 University of Illinois Press, 1953, Urbana, USA
 Page in Report: 213

Population: 21+ aged, general public, USA, 1948 - 49

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1015

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Interviewers estimate:
 1 Very poor
 2 Below average
 3 Average
 4 Wealthy

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>r=+.19</u> | 1 | M' = 1.64 | Mt' = 3.2 |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | 2 | 1.80 | 4.0 |
| | | 3 | 1.93 | 4.6 |
| | | 4 | 2.23 | 6.2 |
| <u>O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>G=+.28</u> | | | |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

| Study | CANTR 1965/2 |
|----------------------|---|
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Cantril, H. The Pattern of Human Concern. Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA Page in Report: 375 |
| <i>Population:</i> | 21+ aged, general public, USA, 1959 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | - |
| <i>N:</i> | 1549 |

Correlate

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Authors label:</i> | Class (1) |
| <i>Our classification:</i> | 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1 |
| <i>Measurement:</i> | Working / lower / lower middle / middle / upper middle / upper. |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|-------------------------|--------------|---|
| <u>C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a</u> | <u>DMt=+</u> | Upper : Mt = 7.2 Upper middle: Mt = 7.4 Middle : Mt = 6.8 Lower middle: Mt = 5.7 Lower : Mt = 4.6 Working : Mt = 6.3 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study CANTR 1965/8

Reported in: Cantril, H.
The Pattern of Human Concern.
Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
Page in Report: 369

Population: Adults, general public, Israel, 1961-62

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1170

Correlate

Authors label: Class (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Working / lower / middle / upper middle; upper

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a | <u>DMt= +</u> | Upper; upper middle : Mt = 6.8 Middle : Mt = 5.7 Lower : Mt = 3.2 Working : Mt = 4.7 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study CBS 1984A

Reported in: Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek.
De Leefsituatie van de Nederlandse Bevolking 1980, Kerncijfers.(Life Situation of the Dutch Population, 1980.)
S.D.U./C.B.S. Publications, 1984, The Hague, Netherlands <http://statline.cbs.nl>
Page in Report: 127

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Netherlands, 1980

Sample: Non-probability accidental sample

Non-Response:

N: 2100

Correlate

Authors label: social group*Our classification:* 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 1: labourers
 2: farmers
 3: small self-employed persons
 4: lower employees
 5: middle employees
 6: higher professions
 7: rest

Measured Values: N:2109 1 : 607 2 : 83 3 : 95 4 : 239 5 : 346 6 : 188 7 : 551

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|----------------------------------|------------|--|
| A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a | <u>DM=</u> | Mt1 : 6,94 Mt2 : 6,75 Mt3 : 6,81 Mt4 : 7,13 Mt5 : 7,16 Mt6 : 7,20 Mt7 : 6,96 Mt8 : 6,96 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study CSIKS 2003

Reported in: Csikszentmihalyi, M.; Hunter, J.
 Happiness in Everyday Life: the Uses of Experience Sampling.
 Journal of Happiness Studies, 2003, Vol. 4, 185 - 199. ISSN p 1389 4978; ISSN e 1573 7780. DOI
 10.1007/s11205-005-0805-6
 Page in Report: 192,195

Population: Teenagers, USA, 1998*Sample:* Non-probability purposive sample*Non-Response:*

N: 828

Correlate

Authors label: Social class of community

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 1 Poor
2 Working class
3 Middle class
4 Upper-middle class
5 Upper class

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <u>A-ARE/mi/sqr/n/7/a</u> | <u>F=+8.1</u> <u>p<.0001</u> | Participants were beeped at random moments eight times a day from 7:30 am to 10:0 pm for one week. At each beep they answered questions about: a: what activity they were doing on the moment b: whom they were with c: how they felt at that moment (various feelings, one of which happiness) |
| <u>A-ARE/mi/sqr/n/7/a</u> | <u>AoV=-.08</u> <u>p<.002</u> | ANOVA controlling for: - age - gender - SES - % time in flow |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

| <i>Study</i> | <i>FESSE 1985</i> |
|----------------------|--|
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Fessel, W.D. Soziologische und Psychologische Ursachen des Wertwandel Phänomens. (Sociological and Psychological Determinants of Value Change). Research Report, Institut für Empirische Sozialforschung, IFES, 1985, Vienna, Austria Page in Report: 111 |
| <i>Population:</i> | 14+ aged, general public, Austria, 1985 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | ? |
| <i>N:</i> | 1027 |

Correlate

Authors label: Social rank (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 1. D/E rank
2. C
3. A/B

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| <u>A-AOL/g/sq/v/3/d</u> | <u>G=+.14</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>A-AOL/g/sq/v/3/d</u> | <u>tc=+.08</u> <u>p<.01</u> | % often happy 1. 35 2. 55 3. 48 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **GARRI 1973**

Reported in: Garrity, T.F.
Social Involvement and Activeness as Predictors of Morale Six Months after First Myocardial Infarction.
Social Science and Medicine, 1973, Vol. 7, 199 - 207. ISSN 0277 9536
Page in Report: 201

Population: White males, heart-attack survivors, Durham, North-Carolina, USA, 1970

Sample:

Non-Response: 20%

N: 56

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 2-item index containing occupational level and educational level (Hollingshead Two-Factor Index of Social Position; see Hollingshead, 1957)

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|

[M-FH/c/sq/l/11/a](#)[r=+.08 ns](#)

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Study | GEHMA 1987 |
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Gehmacher, E. Gebaude Gemeinschaft. (Builled Community). SWS Rundschau, 1987, Vol. 27, 147 - 156. http://www.sws-rundschau.at/ Page in Report: 151 |
| <i>Population:</i> | Residents housing estates, Vienna, Austria, 1987 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | ? |
| <i>N:</i> | 218 |

Correlate

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Authors label:</i> | Occupational prestige (1) |
| <i>Our classification:</i> | 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1 |
| <i>Measurement:</i> | Occupation of head of household 1. worker 2. employee or civil servant 3. own business |
| <i>Remarks:</i> | β controled for: sex, age, post-materialism, physical health, mental health, education and satisfactions (with housing, leisure, social contacts and occupation) |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/b | r=+.12 | |
| M-FH/cm/sq/v/5/a | r=+.09 | |
| M-FH/cm/sq/v/5/a | Beta=+.02 ns | |
| O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/b | Beta=+.07 ns | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **KIECO 1990**

Reported in: Kiecolt, K.J.; Acock, A.C.
 Childhood Family Structure and Adult Psychological Well-Being of Black Americans.
 Sociological Spectrum, 1990, Vol.10, 169 - 186
 Page in Report: 177-179

Population: 18 + aged; Blacks, USA, 198?

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 33%

N: 1911

Correlate

Authors label: respondent's education (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: current socio-economic status was measured by respondent's education and family income.

Measured Values: mean 3,6; median 4.0; SD 1.4

Remarks: an average respondents were more educated than their mothers.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---|
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b | <u>B=-.05 ns</u> | beta controlled for: - family composition before age 16 - mothers education - sex, age - current marital status |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **KIECO 1990**

Reported in: Kiecolt, K.J.; Acock, A.C.
 Childhood Family Structure and Adult Psychological Well-Being of Black Americans.
 Sociological Spectrum, 1990, Vol.10, 169 - 186
 Page in Report: 177-179

Population: 18 + aged; Blacks, USA, 198?

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 33%

N: 1911

Correlate

Authors label: respondent's income (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: family income in US in 1978

Remarks: current economic status was measured bij respondent's education and family income

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

[O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b](#)

B=+.04 ns

beta controlled for:
 - family composition before age 16
 - mothers education
 - sex, age
 - current marital status

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

KIVET 1976

Reported in: Kivett, V.R.
 The Aged in North Carolina: Physical, Social and Environmental Characteristics and Sources of Assistance. (The Guilford Study)
 Technical Bulletin No.237, North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, 1976, USA
 Page in Report: 37

Population: 65+ aged, North Carolina, USA, 1970-71

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 469

Correlate

Authors label: Social position (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Hollingshead 1965 2-factor index of social position (consists of educational level and occupational prestige). Subjects own education rather than that of head of household.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ba | Beta=+03 ns | β controlled for urban living, sex, race, marital status, age, education and work at age 50. Remark: The latter 2 control variables are almost identical with the index of SES. |
| O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ba | B= ns | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

| Study | LEE 1982B |
|----------------------|---|
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Lee, H; Kim, K.D.; Shin, D.C. Perceptions of Quality of Life in an Industrializing Country: The Case of the Republic of Korea. Social Indicators Research, 1982, Vol. 10, 297 - 317. ISSN 0303 8300. DOI:10.1007/BF00301097 Page in Report: 313 |
| <i>Population:</i> | Parents with unmarried children at home, South Korea, 1980 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | |
| | N: 1500 |

Correlate

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Authors label:</i> | Socio-economic resource level (1) |
| <i>Our classification:</i> | 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1 |
| <i>Measurement:</i> | Index of socio-economic resources by summing up scores about family income and educational attainment. Lowest level (those with less than \$200 a month and no formal education); lower; middle; higher; highest (those with \$1000 or more and college degrees) |

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| <u>O-Sum/u/mq*/0/b</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | Lowest | M = ±0.9 |
| | | Lower | M = ±1.2 |
| | | Middle | M = ±2.1 |
| | | Higher | M = ±2.9 |
| | | Highest | M = ±3.3 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study LINN 1980

Reported in: Linn, J.G.;McGranahan, D.A.
 Personal Disruption, Social Integration, Subjective Well-Being and Predisposition toward the Use of Counseling Services.
 American Journal of Community Psychology, 1980, Vol 8, 87 - 100. ISSN 0091 0562 DOI:10.1007/BF00892284
 Page in Report: 95

Population: 18+ aged, general public, NW-Wisconsin, USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response: 7-24 %

N: 1423

Correlate

Authors label: Occupation (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Socioeconomic index (Duncan 1961)

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|
| <u>O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/a</u> | <u>B=+ ns</u> | B controlled for: sex, education, income, health, divorce/separation, unemployment; age and its interaction with health, divorce, and unemployment; friends and the interaction with health, divorce and unemployment |

[O-HL/c/sq/v/7/a](#)B=+ p<.01

B controlled for:
 sex, education, income, health,
 divorce/separation, unemployment;
 age and its interaction with health, divorce, and
 unemployment;
 friends and the interaction with health, divorce
 and unemployment

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

NETTL 2005 C

Reported in: Nettle, D.
 Socio-economic status and subjective well-being
 Paper 2005, Newcastle University, UK,200?
 Page in Report: 5, 12, 15

Population: General public, Great Britain, 2000

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: not reported

N: 11419

Correlate

Authors label: Social-Economic Status

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Socio-economic status based on occupation using the Registrar General's social classes. SES ranked in a five-fold classification from:

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1 unskilled and routine | (V) |
| 2 | (IV) |
| 3 | (III) |
| 4 | (II) |
| 5 professional | (I) |

Remarks: N=9592
 Unemployed not included. Coding reversed (original in Latin numbers)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

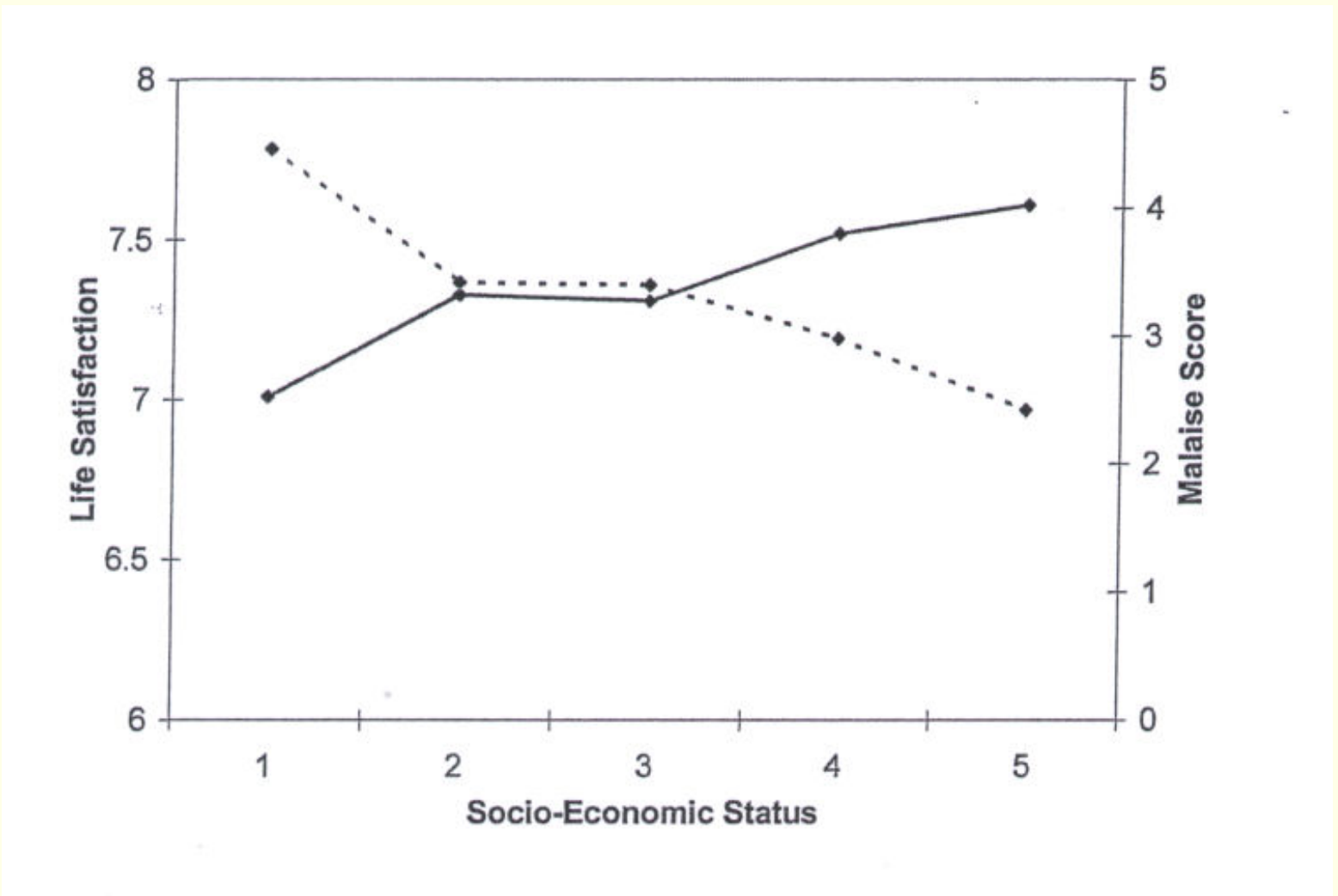
Elaboration/Remarks

[O-V/h/sq/n/11/a](#)

DM=+

| | M |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1:unskilled and routine | 7,0 |
| 2: | 7,3 |
| 3: | 7,3 |
| 4: | 7,5 |
| 5:professional | 7,6 |

Set Image size:



[O-V/h/sq/n/11/a](#)

r=+.07 p<.001

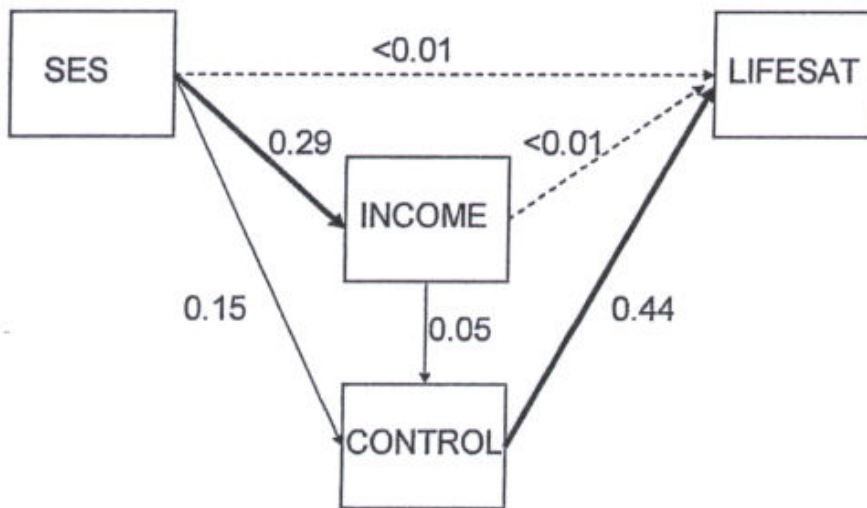
[O-V/h/sq/n/11/a](#)

Beta=+ ns

Beta's controlled for:
 - Income
 - Personal control

Set Image size:

Figure 2. Path diagram of relationships amongst socio-economic status (SES), Income, Personal Control (CONTROL), and rated Life Satisfaction (LIFESAT). Dotted pathways are statistically nonsignificant ($p > 0.05$).



Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status
Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

PHILL 1969

Reported in: Phillips, D.L.
Social Class, Social Participation and Happiness: A Consideration of "Interaction Opportunities" and "Investment".
Sociological Quarterly, 1969, Vol. 10, 3 - 21
Page in Report: 7-10/17

Population: Adult, general public, New Hampshire, USA, 196?

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 600

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S (2)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 2-item index containing occupational level and educational level (Hollingshead Two-Factor Index of Social Position; see Hollingshead, 1957) low / medium / high.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|-------------------------|-------------|---|
| <u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> | <u>G= +</u> | <p>Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.40 (01)</p> <p>Index of Negative Affects: G' = -.16 (ns)</p> <p>High contact with friends:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.25 (01)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Negative Affects: G' = -.25 (ns)</p> <p>Medium contact with friends:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.56 (01)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Negative Affects: G' = -.05 (ns)</p> <p>Low contact with friends:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.42 (01)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Negative Affects: G' = -.16 (ns)</p> <p>Knowing a high number of neighbours:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.39 (01)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Negative Affects: G' = -.18 (ns)</p> <p>Knowing a medium number of neighbours:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.32 (01)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Negative Affects: G' = -.03 (ns)</p> <p>Knowing a low number of neighbours:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.49 (01)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Negative Affects: G' = -.00 (ns)</p> <p>High organizational activity:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.28 (01)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Negative Affects: G' = -.12 (ns)</p> <p>Medium organizational activity:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.33 (05)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Negative Affects: G' = -.09 (ns)</p> <p>Low organizational activity:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.40 (01)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Negative Affects: G' = -.07 (ns)</p> <p>High social participation:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.29 (01)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Negative Affects: G' = -.18 (ns)</p> <p>Medium social participation:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.38 (01)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Negative Affects: G' = +.01 (ns)</p> <p>Low social participation:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Index of Positive Affects: G' = +.48 (01)</p> |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study PHILL 1969

Reported in: Phillips, D.L.
Social Class, Social Participation and Happiness: A Consideration of "Interaction Opportunities" and "Investment".
Sociological Quarterly, 1969, Vol. 10, 3 - 21
Page in Report: 7-10/17

Population: Adult, general public, New Hampshire, USA, 196?

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 600

Correlate

Authors label: S.E.S (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 2-item index containing occupational level and educational level (Hollingshead Two-Factor Index of Social Position; see Hollingshead, 1957) low / medium / high.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a | <u>$G=+.30$</u> <u>$p<.01$</u> | Low social participation : $G' = +.69$ (01) Medium social participation : $G' = +.18$ (ns) High social participation : $G' = +.21$ (05) |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study SCHUL 1985B

Reported in: Schulz, W.; Költringer, R.; Norden, G.; Tüchler, H.
Lebensqualität in Österreich. (Quality-of-Life in Austria).
Research paper nr 10/1, Institut für Soziologie, University of Vienna, 1985, Austria
Page in Report: 144,T59

Population: Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria, 1984

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1776

Correlate

Authors label: Professional status of the husband (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Two item index of direct questions on the professional status of respondent's husband. Rated on a 5-point scale.

Remarks: Housewives without a job, aged <60 only (N=336).

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a

Beta=+.13
p<.05

β controlled for: communication with family, and three domain satisfactions (health, income, and partner)

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

SPREI 1974

Reported in: Spreitzer, E.; Snyder, E.E.
Correlates of Life Satisfaction among the Aged.
Journal of Gerontology, 1974, Vol. 29, 454 - 458. ISSN 0022 1422
Page in Report: 455

Population: 18+ aged, married or widowed, USA, 1972-73

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1547

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (2)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 3-item index containing educational level, family income and occupational prestige.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a | r=+.14 p<.01 | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
 Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).
 Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp>
 Page in Report: 64

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: social group

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 1: Not included in any social group
 2: Social Group V
 3: Social Group IV
 4: Social Group III
 5: Social Group II
 6: Social Group I

Measured Values: N all:4220, %:1:8,6, 2:18,1, 3:50,8, 4:11,6, 5:1,2, 6:9,6

Remarks: Social group/Class i = Higher Grade Professionals + Large Entrepreneurs
 Social Class ii = Medium Entrepreneurs + Administrative Civil Servants
 Social Class iii = Self-Employed Craft Workers + Ordinary State Employees + Farmers
 Social Class iv = Skilled Labour + Routine Non-Manual Workers
 Social Class v = Unskilled Labour

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| <u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>r=+.11</u> <u>p<.00</u> | 1: Mt=6.48 2: Mt=7.83 3: Mt=7.83 4: Mt=7.95 5: Mt=8.09 6: Mt=7.93 |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>r=+.11</u> <u>p<.00</u> | 1: Mt=6.18 2: Mt=7.41 3: Mt=7.54 4: Mt=7.64 5: Mt=7.80 6: Mt=7.58 |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u> | <u>r=+.09</u> <u>p<.00</u> | 1: Mt=6.19 2: Mt=6.96 3: Mt=6.96 4: Mt=7.19 5: Mt=7.25 6: Mt=7.18 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

VEROF 1981

Reported in: Veroff, J.; Douvan, E.; Kulka, R.A.
 The Inner American: A Self-Portrait from 1957 to 1976.
 Basic Books, 1981, New York, USA. ISBN 0 465 03493 1
 Page in Report: 451

Population: 21 aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1976

Sample:

Non-Response: 29%

N: 2264

Correlate*Authors label:* Father's occupation (2)*Our classification:* 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Professionals
 Managers
 Clericals/Salespersons
 Craftspersons
 Operatives/Service workers
 Farmers
 Unskilled Laborers

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|
| <i>Remarks:</i> % very happy: | 1957 | 1976 |
| - Professionals | 46 | 38 |
| - Managers | 46 | 35 |
| - Clerical/Salespersons | 40 | 41 |
| - Craftspersons | 36 | 32 |
| - Operatives/Service Workers | 38 | 26 |
| - Farmers | 29 | 28 |
| - Unskilled Laborers | 28 | 38 |

Effect persists after control for age and sex.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study **WASHB 1941**

Reported in: Washburne, J.N.
 Factors Related to Social Adjustment of College Girls.
 Journal of Social Psychology. 1941, Vol. 13, 281 - 289. ISSN 0022 4545
 Page in Report: 283

Population: Female college students, New York, USA, 194?*Sample:**Non-Response:* -

N: 238

Correlate

Authors label: High educational status of father (2)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: 0 Non-graduate
1 College graduate

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| M-CO/?/?q/?/0/a | <u>SNR= ±0 ns</u> | U-shaped curve: girls with a non-graduate father reporting significantly more "average happiness". |
| M-CO/?/?q/?/0/a | <u>D%=±0 ns</u> | U-shaped curve: girls with a non-graduate father reporting significantly more "average happiness". |

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

| Study | WESSM 1956 |
|----------------------|--|
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Wessman, A.E. A Psychological Inquiry into Satisfaction and Happiness. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, 1956, USA Page in Report: 184 |
| <i>Population:</i> | 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1946 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | - |
| <i>N:</i> | 2377 |

Correlate

Authors label: Economic status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Classification by the interviewer: lower / middle / upper

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|-------------------|------------|---------------------|
|-------------------|------------|---------------------|

[O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c](#)G=+.24p<. 01

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

WILKE 1978/1*Reported in:* Wilkening, E.A.; McGranahan, D.

Correlates of Subjective Well-Being in Northern Wisconsin.

Social Indicators Research, 1978, Vol. 5, 211 - 234. ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/BF00352930

Page in Report: 221

Population: 18+aged, general public, NW Wisconsin-residents, USA, 1974*Sample:**Non-Response:* 12%*N:* 1423

Correlate

Authors label: Occupational status (1)*Our classification:* 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1*Measurement:* Duncan's Socioeconomic Status Index
(Duncan 1961)

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness Measure**Statistics**Elaboration/Remarks*[O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/a](#)r=+.06p<.05[O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/a](#)Beta=+.07p<.05

β controlled for 1+2+3+4+5 :

1: education, income, level of living.

2: live alone, married, children, contact with relatives, contact with friends, church attendance, organizational membership.

3: health problems, recent move, separated/divorced, unemployed.

4: retired, widowed.

5: urban living, rural living, female.

β in different age groups:

under 30: +.05 ns 30-49 : +.06 ns

50 64 : +.07 ns over 64 : +.03 ns

[O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/a](#)Beta=+.08p<.05

β controlled for 1 only:
interaction with age groups: ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

WILKE 1978/2

Reported in: Wilkening, E.A.; McGranahan, D.

Correlates of Subjective Well-Being in Northern Wisconsin.

Social Indicators Research, 1978, Vol. 5, 211 - 234. ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/BF00352930

Page in Report: 229

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, Wisconsin, USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 534

Correlate

Authors label: Occupational status (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Duncan's Socioeconomic Status Index
(Duncan 1961)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

[O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/a](#)Beta=+.04ns

β controlled for education, income, live alone, married status, contact with relatives, contact with friends, church attendance, organization membership, separated / divorced, retired, widowed, place of residence, sexe, age.

Correlational finding on Happiness and 'Objective' socio-economic status

Subject code: S9.2.1

Study

WRIGH 1978

Reported in: Wright, J.D.
 Are Working Women Really More Satisfied? Evidence from Several National Surveys.
 Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1978, Vol 40, 301-373. ISSN 0022 2445
 Page in Report: 304-05

Population: White married women, USA, 1971-76

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2541

Correlate

Authors label: Social class (1)

Our classification: 'Objective' socio-economic status, code S9.2.1

Measurement: Occupational level of husband:
 0 Working class
 1 Middle class

Remarks: Working wives with preschool children were omitted from the sample. (Not housewives with pre-school children).

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|--|------------|---------------|------|--------------|--------------|------|--------------|--------------|------|--------------|--------------|------|--------------|--------------|------|--------------|--------------|------|--------------|--------------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a</u> | <u>DMt=+.25</u> | 1971 only: Middle class Mt' = 8.20 Working class Mt' = 7.95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</u> | <u>G=+</u> | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Housewives</th> <th>Working wives</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1971</td> <td>G'=+.18 (01)</td> <td>G'=+.12 (05)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1972</td> <td>G'=+.27 (01)</td> <td>G'=+.24 (01)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1973</td> <td>G'=+.26 (01)</td> <td>G'=+.25 (01)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1974</td> <td>G'=+.19 (01)</td> <td>G'=+.05 (ns)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1975</td> <td>G'=+.13 (01)</td> <td>G'=+.06 (ns)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1976</td> <td>G'=+.18 (01)</td> <td>G'=-.09 (ns)</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Housewives | Working wives | 1971 | G'=+.18 (01) | G'=+.12 (05) | 1972 | G'=+.27 (01) | G'=+.24 (01) | 1973 | G'=+.26 (01) | G'=+.25 (01) | 1974 | G'=+.19 (01) | G'=+.05 (ns) | 1975 | G'=+.13 (01) | G'=+.06 (ns) | 1976 | G'=+.18 (01) | G'=-.09 (ns) |
| | Housewives | Working wives | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1971 | G'=+.18 (01) | G'=+.12 (05) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1972 | G'=+.27 (01) | G'=+.24 (01) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1973 | G'=+.26 (01) | G'=+.25 (01) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1974 | G'=+.19 (01) | G'=+.05 (ns) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1975 | G'=+.13 (01) | G'=+.06 (ns) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | G'=+.18 (01) | G'=-.09 (ns) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank
 Subject code: S9.2.2

Study BRENN 1970

Reported in: Brenner, B.
Social Factors in Mental Well-Being at Adolescence.
PhD Dissertation, The American University, 1970, Washington DC, USA
Page in Report: 120/358

Population: Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960

Sample:

Non-Response: 1%

N: 5204

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class position (1)

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Closed question: lower / working / lower middle / middle / upper middle / upper class.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b | <u>G=+.25</u> | Lower class : G = +.33 Middle and upper class : G = +.23 |
| A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a | <u>G=+.21</u> | Unaffected by social class. |
| A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a | <u>V= .10 p<.001</u> | |
| O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b | <u>V= .12 p<. .01</u> | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study LEE 1998

Reported in: Lee, S.
Marital Status, Gender, and Subjective Quality of Life in Korea.
Development and Society, 1998, Vol. 27,35 - 49. ISSN 1225 3804 1998
Page in Report: 45

Population: 20-60 aged, general public, South Korea, 1996

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 4,5%

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective class (1)*Our classification:* Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2*Measurement:* own rating of class membership:

1. high
2. upper middle
3. lower middle
4. low,

Measured Values: 1: 1,7%; 2: 32,7%; 3: 49,9%; 4: 15,7%

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/f</u> | <u>B=+.18</u> <u>p<.001</u> | B controlled for - age - marital status - gender - household income - education |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank Subject code: S9.2.2

Study LEISU 1980/1

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center
Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,
Tokyo.
Page in Report: 41/5

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Australia, 1979*Sample:**Non-Response:*

N: 1104

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (1)*Our classification:* Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"

1. low
2. lower middle
3. middle
4. upper middle
5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------|----|-----------------|----|-----------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>G=+.18</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.10</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u> | <table border="0"> <tr> <td>1. low</td> <td>23</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. lower-middle</td> <td>25</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. middle</td> <td>36</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. upper-middle</td> <td>46</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5. high</td> <td>42</td> </tr> </table> | 1. low | 23 | 2. lower-middle | 25 | 3. middle | 36 | 4. upper-middle | 46 | 5. high | 42 |
| 1. low | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. lower-middle | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. middle | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. upper-middle | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. high | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>tc=+.09</u> <u>p<.01</u> | % Very happy: <table border="0"> <tr> <td>1. low</td> <td>33</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. lower middle</td> <td>37</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. middle</td> <td>47</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. upper middle</td> <td>47</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5. high</td> <td>58</td> </tr> </table> | 1. low | 33 | 2. lower middle | 37 | 3. middle | 47 | 4. upper middle | 47 | 5. high | 58 |
| 1. low | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. lower middle | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. middle | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. upper middle | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. high | 58 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study LEISU 1980/10

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center
Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
Tablebook for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,
Tokyo
Page in Report: 563/7

Population: 18+ aged, general public, urban areas, South Korea, 1972

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 997

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (1)

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"

1. low
2. lower middle
3. middle
4. upper middle
5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.33</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>G=+.37</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>tc=+.23</u> <u>p<.01</u> | % Very happy: 1. low 6 2. lower middle 2 3. middle 4 4. upper middle 10 5. high 18 |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>tc=+.24</u> <u>p<.01</u> | 1. low 1 2. lower-middle 1 3. middle 2 4. upper-middle 3 5. high 18 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study LEISU 1980/11

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center,
 Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
 Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,
 Tokyo
 Page in Report: 621/5

Population: 18+ aged, general public, United Kingdom, 1972

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 987

Correlate*Authors label:* Subjective social class (1)*Our classification:* Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2*Measurement:* Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"

1. low
2. lower middle
3. middle
4. upper middle
5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>G=+.11</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.11</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>tc=+.07</u> <u>p<.01</u> | % Very happy: 1. low 45 2. lower middle 43 3. middle 53 4. upper middle 36 5. high - |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u> | 1. low 40 2. lower-middle 32 3. middle 47 4. upper-middle 45 5. high - |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank
Subject code: S9.2.2

Study LEISU 1980/12

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center
Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,
Tokyo
Page in Report: 679/83

Population: 18+ aged, general public, USA, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1127

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (1)

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"

1. low
2. lower middle
3. middle
4. upper middle
5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>G=+.25</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.31</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>tC=+.15</u> <u>p<.01</u> | % Very happy: 1. low 42 2. lower middle 28 3. middle 43 4. upper middle 51 5. high 52 |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>tC=+.18</u> <u>p<.01</u> | 1. low 27 2. lower-middle 23 3. middle 39 4. upper-middle 46 5. high 62 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study LEISU 1980/13

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center
Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,
Tokyo
Page in Report: 737/41

Population: 18+ aged, general public, West Germany, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1020

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (1)

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"

1. low
2. lower middle
3. middle
4. upper middle
5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>G=+.27</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.29</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>tc=+.15</u> <u>p<.01</u> | % Very happy: 1. low 5 2. lower middle 5 3. middle 12 4. upper middle 16 5. high 39 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----|
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>tc=+.16</u> | 1. low | 5 |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | 2. lower-middle | 9 |
| | | 3. middle | 18 |
| | | 4. upper-middle | 19 |
| | | 5. high | 67 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study LEISU 1980/2

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center
Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,
Tokyo
Page in Report: 99/103

Population: Adult, general public, metropolitan areas Brazil, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (1)

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"

1. low
2. lower middle
3. middle
4. upper middle
5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>G=+.11</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.15</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>tc=+.08</u> | % Very happy: | |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | 1. low | 29 |
| | | 2. lower middle | 34 |
| | | 3. middle | 40 |
| | | 4. upper middle | 46 |
| | | 5. high | 55 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----|
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>tc=+.10</u> | 1. low | 52 |
| | <u>p<.01</u> | 2. lower-middle | 40 |
| | | 3. middle | 35 |
| | | 4. upper-middle | 37 |
| | | 5. high | 20 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study LEISU 1980/3

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center.
Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values, The Leisure Development Center,
Tokyo
Page in Report: 157/161

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Canada, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1012

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (1)

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"

1. low
2. lower middle
3. middle
4. upper middle
5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a G=+.29
p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e G=+.20
p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e tc=+.11 % Very happy:
p<.01 1. low
 2. lower middle
 3. middle
 4. upper middle
 5. high

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a tc=+.15 1. low 14
p<.01 2. lower-middle 20
 3. middle 35
 4. upper-middle 42
 5. high 42

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study LEISU 1980/4

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center
 Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
 Tablebook for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,
 Tokyo
 Page in Report: 215/9

Population: 18+ aged, general public, France, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (1)

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"
 1. low
 2. lower middle
 3. middle
 4. upper middle
 5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.31</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>G=+.34</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>tc=+.21</u> <u>p<.01</u> | % Very happy: 1. low 9 2. lower middle 12 3. middle 16 4. upper middle 26 5. high 50 |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>tc=+.20</u> <u>p<.01</u> | 1. low 6 2. lower-middle 12 3. middle 13 4. upper-middle 22 5. high 50 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study

LEISU 1980/5

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center
Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,
Tokyo.
Page in Report: 273/7

Population: 18+ aged, general public, India, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (1)

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"

1. low
2. lower middle
3. middle
4. upper middle
5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--------|---|-----------------|---|-----------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>G=+.53</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.49</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>tc=+.29</u> <u>p<.01</u> | <table border="0"> <tr><td>1. low</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2. lower-middle</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>3. middle</td><td>13</td></tr> <tr><td>4. upper-middle</td><td>18</td></tr> <tr><td>5. high</td><td>58</td></tr> </table> | 1. low | 1 | 2. lower-middle | 7 | 3. middle | 13 | 4. upper-middle | 18 | 5. high | 58 |
| 1. low | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. lower-middle | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. middle | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. upper-middle | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. high | 58 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>tc=+.35</u> <u>p<.01</u> | % Very happy: <table border="0"> <tr><td>1. low</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>2. lower middle</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>3. middle</td><td>14</td></tr> <tr><td>4. upper middle</td><td>27</td></tr> <tr><td>5. high</td><td>58</td></tr> </table> | 1. low | 3 | 2. lower middle | 7 | 3. middle | 14 | 4. upper middle | 27 | 5. high | 58 |
| 1. low | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. lower middle | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. middle | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. upper middle | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. high | 58 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study LEISU 1980/6

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center
Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
Tablebook for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,
Tokyo
Page in Report: 331/5

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Italy, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1042

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (1)

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"

1. low
2. lower middle
3. middle
4. upper middle
5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--------|---|-----------------|---|-----------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.07</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>G=-.25</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>tc=+.05 ns</u> | <table border="0"> <tr><td>1. low</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>2. lower-middle</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>3. middle</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>4. upper-middle</td><td>15</td></tr> <tr><td>5. high</td><td>57</td></tr> </table> | 1. low | 2 | 2. lower-middle | 6 | 3. middle | 8 | 4. upper-middle | 15 | 5. high | 57 |
| 1. low | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. lower-middle | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. middle | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. upper-middle | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. high | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>tc=-.15</u> <u>p<.01</u> | % Very happy: <table border="0"> <tr><td>1. low</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>2. lower middle</td><td>9</td></tr> <tr><td>3. middle</td><td>11</td></tr> <tr><td>4. upper middle</td><td>16</td></tr> <tr><td>5. high</td><td>43</td></tr> </table> | 1. low | 2 | 2. lower middle | 9 | 3. middle | 11 | 4. upper middle | 16 | 5. high | 43 |
| 1. low | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. lower middle | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. middle | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. upper middle | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. high | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study

LEISU 1980/7

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center
Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
Tablebook for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,
Tokyo
Page in Report: 389/93

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Japan, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1574

Correlate*Authors label:* Subjective social class (1)*Our classification:* Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2*Measurement:* Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"

1. low
2. lower middle
3. middle
4. upper middle
5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.40</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>G=+.37</u> <u>p<.01</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>tc=+.25</u> <u>p<.01</u> | <table border="0"> <tr><td>1. low</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>2. lower-middle</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3. middle</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>4. upper-middle</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>5. high</td><td>18</td></tr> </table> | 1. low | 4 | 2. lower-middle | 2 | 3. middle | 5 | 4. upper-middle | 8 | 5. high | 18 | | |
| 1. low | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. lower-middle | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. middle | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. upper-middle | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. high | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>tc=+.23</u> <u>p<.01</u> | <table border="0"> <tr><td colspan="2">% Very happy:</td></tr> <tr><td>1. low</td><td>9</td></tr> <tr><td>2. lower middle</td><td>9</td></tr> <tr><td>3. middle</td><td>12</td></tr> <tr><td>4. upper middle</td><td>17</td></tr> <tr><td>5. high</td><td>29</td></tr> </table> | % Very happy: | | 1. low | 9 | 2. lower middle | 9 | 3. middle | 12 | 4. upper middle | 17 | 5. high | 29 |
| % Very happy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. low | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. lower middle | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. middle | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. upper middle | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. high | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank
Subject code: S9.2.2

Study**LEISU 1980/8**

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center
Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,
Tokyo
Page in Report: 447/51

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Phillippines, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 996

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (1)

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"

1. low
2. lower middle
3. middle
4. upper middle
5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>G=+.28</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>G=+.37</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e</u> | <u>tC=+.16</u> <u>p<.01</u> | % Very happy: 1. low 15 2. lower middle 9 3. middle 19 4. upper middle 26 5. high 62 |
| <u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a</u> | <u>tC=+.21</u> <u>p<.01</u> | 1. low 14 2. lower-middle 9 3. middle 19 4. upper-middle 30 5. high 60 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study LEISU 1980/9

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center
Survey of Values in 13 Countries.
Tablebook for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,
Tokyo
Page in Report: 505/9

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Singapore, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1006

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (1)

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Single direct question: "If people in the society can be divided into five classes as shown on this card, which class would you say you fall under?"

1. low
2. lower middle
3. middle
4. upper middle
5. high

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a | <u>G=+.32</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e | <u>G=+.35</u> <u>p<.01</u> | |
| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e | <u>tC=+.17</u> <u>p<.01</u> | % Very happy: 1. low 17 2. lower middle 18 3. middle 36 4. upper middle 41 5. high 60 |

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/atc=+.15p<.01

1. low
2. lower-middle
3. middle
4. upper-middle
5. high

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study SANDO 2001

Reported in: Sandoval, G.A; Guerrero, L.L.

Class Differences in Filipino Quality of Life, 1996 and 2001.

Paper presented at Conference of the International Society for Quality of Life Studies, November 29 - December 2, 2001, Washington D.C., USA.

Page in Report: 3,4

Population: Adults, Philippines, 1996-2001

Sample: Probability systematic sample

Non-Response:

N: 2000

Correlate

Authors label: Class

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: A: upper class
 B: upper-middle class
 C: lower-middle class
 D: working class
 E: lower class

Recoded as:

3: High = ABC

2: Middle = D

1: Low = E

Measured Values: 1996 N = ABC: 11%, D: 69%, E: 20% 2001 N = ABC: 10%, D: 66%, E: 24%

Remarks: Actual social class does not fully correspond with subjective social class, Gamma is only +.48 (1996) and +.45 (2001)

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|-------------------|------------|---------------------|
|-------------------|------------|---------------------|

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a DM=+ 1996
 High SES M = 3,48
 Middle SES M = 3,27
 Low SES M = 3,34

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a G=+.07 ns 1996

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a DM=+ 2001
 High SES M = 3,38
 Middle SES M = 3,26
 Low SES M = 3,17

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a G=+.13 2001
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a DM=+ 1996
 High SES M = 7,7
 Middle SES M = 6,8
 Low SES M = 6,3

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a F=14.2 1996
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a DM=+ 2001
 High SES M = 7,4
 Middle SES M = 6,8
 Low SES M = 6,0

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a

Correlational finding on Happiness and Subjective social rank

Subject code: S9.2.2

Study SPREI 1974

Reported in: Spreitzer, E.; Snyder, E.E.
 Correlates of Life Satisfaction among the Aged.
 Journal of Gerontology, 1974, Vol. 29, 454 - 458. ISSN 0022 1422
 Page in Report: 455 - 457

Population: 18+ aged, married or widowed, USA, 1972-73

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1547

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective social class (1)

Our classification: Subjective social rank, code S9.2.2

Measurement: Closed question: lower class / working class / middle class / upper class.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--|
| O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a | $r=+.15$ $p<.01$ | <p>Unaffected by S.E.S. as measured by a 3 item index of: educational level, family income and occupational prestige.</p> <p>under age 65: $r = +.18$ above age 65: $r = +.06$</p> <p>The difference is not significant.</p> |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Status consistency Subject code: S9.3

| Study | ANDRE 1976/1 |
|----------------------|---|
| <i>Reported in:</i> | Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B. Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality Plenum Press, 1976. New York, USA.. ISBN 0 306 30935 1 Page in Report: 286 |
| <i>Population:</i> | 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972/75 |
| <i>Sample:</i> | |
| <i>Non-Response:</i> | 24% |
| <i>N:</i> | 1297 |

Correlate

Authors label: Status consistency (1)

Our classification: Status consistency, code S9.3

Measurement: Combination of family income and the educational attainment of the family head:

1. low income - low education
2. intermediate level
3. ,,
4. ,,
5. high income - high education

6. relatively low income - relatively high education
7. relatively high income - relatively low education

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------|
| <u>O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1. (low) | M=5.3 | Mt '=7.2 |
| | | 2. | M=5.4 | Mt '=7.3 |
| | | 3. | M=5.5 | Mt '=7.5 |
| | | 4. | M=5.6 | Mt '=7.7 |
| | | 5. (high) | M=5.7 | Mt '=7.8 |
| | | 6. | M=5.2 | Mt '=7.0 |
| | | 7. | M=5.5 | Mt '=7.5 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Status consistency

Subject code: S9.3

Study **ANDRE 1976/3**

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.
 Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality
 Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1
 Page in Report: 331

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Status consistency (2)

Our classification: Status consistency, code S9.3

Measurement: Combination of family income and the educational attainment of the family head:

1. both low
2. intermediate level
3. , ,
4. , ,
5. both high

6. relatively low income and relatively high education
7. relatively high income and low education

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------|
| <u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1. (low) | M=2.8 | Mt '=4.5 |
| | | 2. | M=3.1 | Mt '=5.2 |
| | | 3. | M=3.3 | Mt '=5.8 |
| | | 4. | M=3.4 | Mt '=6.0 |
| | | 5. (high) | M=3.6 | Mt '=6.5 |
| | | 6. | M=3.1 | Mt '=5.2 |
| | | 7. | M=3.4 | Mt '=6.0 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Status consistency

Subject code: S9.3

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.
 Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality
 Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1
 Page in Report: 331

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Social economic status (3)

Our classification: Status consistency, code S9.3

Measurement: Combination of family income and the educational attainment of the family head:

1. both low
2. intermediate level
3. , ,
4. , ,
5. both high
6. relatively low income and relatively high education
7. relatively high income and low education

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------|
| <u>O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1. (low) | M=2.9 | Mt '=4.8 |
| | | 2. | M=3.0 | Mt '=5.0 |
| | | 3. | M=3.1 | Mt '=5.2 |
| | | 4. | M=3.2 | Mt '=5.5 |
| | | 5. (high) | M=3.4 | Mt '=6.0 |
| | | 6. | M=3.0 | Mt '=5.0 |
| | | 7. | M=3.5 | Mt '=6.3 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Status consistency

Subject code: S9.3

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.
 Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality
 Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1
 Page in Report: 112

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Status Consistency (1)

Our classification: Status consistency, code S9.3

Measurement: Combination of family income (under 3.000, 3.000-3.999, 4.000-4.999, 5.000- 5.999, 6.000-7.499, 7.500-9.999, 10.000 -12.499, 12.500-14.999, 15.000-24.999, 25.000-or more) and the educational attainment of the family head (5th grade or less, 6-8th grade, 9-11th grade, 9-11th grade plus noncollege training, 12th grade, 12th grade plus noncollege training, some college, BA or BS, BA plus; higher degree):

0 inconsistent:

- 6. relatively low income - relatively high education
- 7. relatively high income - relatively low education

1 consistent:

- 1. low income - low education
- 2. intermediate level
- 3. , ,
- 4. , ,
- 5. high income - high education

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| <u>O-DT/u/sqrt(v/7/a</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 0 inconsistent: |
| | | 6. M=5.1 Mt '=6.8 |
| | | 7. M=5.5 Mt '=7.5 |
| | | 1 consistent |
| | | 1. (low) M=5.1 Mt '=6.8 |
| | | 2. M=5.2 Mt '=7.0 |
| | | 3. M=5.4 Mt '=7.3 |
| | | 4. M=5.4 Mt '=7.3 |
| | | 5. (high) M=5.6 Mt '=7.7 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Satisfaction with own status

Subject code: S9.4.2

Study BAKKE 1974

Reported in: Bakker, P.; VandeBerg, N.
 Determinanten en Correlaten van Geluk.(Determinants and Correlates of Happiness).
 Unpublished Thesis, Erasmus University Rotterdam, 1974, Netherlands
 Page in Report: 27

Population: 20-65 aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1968

Sample:

Non-Response: 34% refusal and unattainable.

N: 1552

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with S.E.S. (1)

Our classification: Satisfaction with own status, code S9.4.2

Measurement: Closed question rated on an open graphic scale ranging from 'very dissatisfied' to 'very satisfied'.

Observed Relation with Happiness

| Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| O-HP/g/sq/ol/7/a | <u>G=+.58</u> <u>p<.05</u> | Unaffected by age, S.E.S., and sex. Lower among those of high educational level. |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Satisfaction with own status

Subject code: S9.4.2

Study BECKE 1984

Reported in: Becker, J.W.; Vink, R.
Werkelozen, Arbeidsongeschikten en Werkenden Vergeleken. (A Comparison between the Unemployed, Disabled Workers and the Employed).
Social and Cultural Planning Office, 1984, Rijswijk, Netherlands
Page in Report: V579

Population: 18-64 aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1982

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response: 68-94%

N: 465

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with social status (1)

Our classification: Satisfaction with own status, code S9.4.2

Measurement: Single question:
"To what extent are you satisfied with your social status?"
0=very dissatisfied
1=dissatisfied
2=neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
3=satisfied
4=very satisfied

Measured Values: M=3.2742 SD=0.7942

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/n</u> | <u>r=+.47</u> <u>p<.000</u> | working |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/n</u> | <u>r=+.50</u> <u>p<.000</u> | unemployed |
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/n</u> | <u>r=+.35</u> <u>p<.000</u> | disabled |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Satisfaction with own status

Subject code: S9.4.2

Study UGLAN 2006

Reported in: Uglanova, E.
Analysis of Happiness Variable in Monitoring of Social and Economic Changes in Russia 1993 - 2.
Data Independent Institute for Social Policy, 2006, Russia <http://sofist.socpol.ru>
Page in Report: question 13

Population: 16+ aged, Russia, 1993

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response: ?

N: 2018

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with social position

Our classification: Satisfaction with own status, code S9.4.2

Measurement: How satisfied are you with your social position?
1 completely dissatisfied
2 rather dissatisfied
3 rather satisfied
4 quite satisfied
- DK/NA

Measured Values: 1: 9% 2: 22,6% 3: 37,8% 4: 17,8% DK/NA: 12,8%

Observed Relation with Happiness

| <i>Happiness Measure</i> | <i>Statistics</i> | <i>Elaboration/Remarks</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/v/4/g</u> | <u>DM=+</u> | 1:M = 1,88 |
| | | 2:M = 2,28 |
| | | 3:M = 2,61 |
| | | 4:M = 3,09 |

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| <u>O-SLW/c/sq/v/4/g</u> | <u>rs=+.42</u> |
| | <u>p<.000</u> |

Appendix 1: Happiness Items used

| <i>Happiness Item Code</i> | <i>Full Text</i> |
|----------------------------|---|
| A-AOL/g/sq/v/3/d | Selfreport on single question: I now mention some experiences, moods. Please tell me how often you feel so " happy." (one of several moods) 1 seldom or never 2 sometimes 3 often |
| A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a | Selfreport on single question: "In general, how would you say you feel most of the time - in good spirits or in low spirits....?" 5 very good spirits 4 fairly good spirits 3 neither good spirits nor low spirits 2 fairly low spirits 1 very low spirits. |
| A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a | Single direct question: How are you feeling now....? 5 very good 4 good 3 neither good nor poor 2 poor 1 very poor |
| A-ARE/mi/sqr/n/7/a | Selfreport on single question repeated several times a day. " .. mood .." Full lead question not reported 7 happy 6 5 4 3 2 1 sad |

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a

Selfreport on 10 questions:

- During the past few weeks, did you ever feel? (yes/no)
- A Particularly excited or interested in something?
 - B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?
 - C Proud because someone complimented you on something you had done?
 - D Very lonely or remote from other people?
 - E Pleased about having accomplished something?
 - F Bored?
 - G On top of the world?
 - H Depressed or very unhappy?
 - I That things were going your way?
 - J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I

-Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

A-BB/cw/mq/v/4/f

Selfreport on 10 questions:

We are interested in how people are feeling these days. The following items describe some of the ways people feel at different times. Please indicate how often you felt each way during the last week

- A Pleased about having accomplished something.
- B That things were going my way.
- C Proud because someone complimented me on something I had done.
- D Particularly excited or interested in something I had done.
- E On top of the world.
- F Upset because someone criticized you
- G So restless that you could not sit long in a chair
- H Bored
- I Very lonely or remote from other people
- J Depressed or very unhappy

Answer options:

0 not at all

1 once

2 several times

3 often

Summation:

- Positive Affect Score (PAS): Average A to E

- Negative Affect Score (NAS): Average F to J

- Affect Balance Score (AB): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -25 to +25

Name : Bradburn's "Affected Balance Scale' (modified version)

A-BB/u/mq/v/3/a

Selfreport on 8 questions:

"Here is a list that describes some of the ways people feel at different times. How often do you feel each of these ways?"

- A Very lonely or remote from other people
- B Depressed or very unhappy
- C Bored
- D So restless you couldn't sit long in a chair
- E Vaguely uneasy about something without knowing why
- F On top of the world
- G Particularly excited or interested in something
- H Pleased about having accomplished something

Answer options:

- 0 never
- 1 sometimes
- 2 often

Summation:

- Positive Affect Score (PAS): summed scores on F, G, H
- Negative Affect Score (NAS): summed scores on A, B, C, D, E
- Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range -10 to +6 (transformed to ridits (0 - 1))

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (modified variation)

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a

Selfreport on 2 questions:

A. "How important was each of the following goals in life in the plans you made for yourself in early adulthood?"

- occupational success
 - family life
 - friendships
 - richness of cultural life
 - total service to society.
- 1 less important to me than to most people
2
3
4
5 of prime importance to me

B. "How successful have you been in the pursuit of these goals?"

- 1 little satisfaction in this area
2
3
4
5 had excellent fortune in this respect

Computation: General Satisfaction 5 is the quotient obtained by multiplying the planned goal (early adulthood) by the reported success in attaining that goal, adding the five of these multiplied areas and dividing them by the sum of the planned goals for each of the areas.

$$Pa.Sa + Pb.Sb + Pc.Sc + Pd.Sd + Pe.Se$$

 $Pa + Pb + Pc + Pd + Pe$
 Pa = planned goal a (1-5)
 Sa = success goal a (1-5)

C-BW/c/sq//11/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Here is a picture of a ladder. Suppose we say that the top of the ladder represents the best possible life for you and the bottom represents the worst possible life for you. Where on the ladder do you feel you personally stand at the present time?"

[10] best possible life

[9]

[8]

[7]

[6]

[5]

[4]

[3]

[2]

[1]

[0] worst possible life

Preceded by 1) open questions about what the respondent imagines as the best possible life and the worst possible life. 2) ratings on the ladder of one's life five years ago and where on the ladder one expects to stand five years from now.

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating of life (original)

C-BW/cy/sq//9/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Here is a picture of a ladder. At the bottom of the ladder is the worst life you might reasonably expect to have. At the top is the best life you might expect to have. Of course, life from week to week falls somewhere in between. Where was your life most of the time during the past year?"

[9] best life you might expect to have

[8]

[7]

[6]

[5]

[4]

[3]

[2]

[1] worst life you might expect to have

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating (modified version)

C-RG/h/sq//11/a

Selfreport on single question:

How would you rate yourself as to how successful or unsuccessful you have been in terms of achieving your own goals and aims in life? Think of the top of the ladder as being completely successful, the bottom being entirely unsuccessful

[10] completely successful

[9]

[8]

[7]

[6]

[5]

[4]

[3]

[2]

[1]

[0] entirely unsuccessful

M-AO/u/mq*/0/a

Selfreport on 2 questions:

A "Taking all things together, how would you say things are these days? Would you say you are.....?"

- 1 not too happy
- 2 pretty happy
- 3 very happy

B "How often do you feel that you are really enjoying life.....?"

- 1 rarely
- 2 now and than
- 3 fairly often
- 4 all the time

Summation: factor score

M-CO*/mq/v/3/a

Selfreport on 3 questions:

A

How often do you find yourself feeling disappointed about the ways things have turned out for you?

- 1 often
- 2 sometimes
- 3 hardly ever

B

All in all, how much happiness would you say you find in your life today?

- 1 almost none
- 2 some
- 3 a good deal

C

On the whole, how satisfied would you say you are with your life today?

- 1 not very satisfied
- 2 fairly satisfied
- 3 very satisfied

Summation: $A+B+C/3$

M-CO/?/?q/?/0/a

Selfreport on multiple questions:

Questions indicated both happiness and a sense of contentment and well-being (Full questions not reported)

Summation: not reported

Name: `Happiness subtest' of Washburn's `Social Adjustment Scale'.

M-FH/c/sq/l/11/a

Selfreport on single question:

Lead item not reported.

- 11 the happiest I could be
- 10
- 9
- 8
- 7
- 6
- 5
- 4
- 3
- 2
- 1 the saddest I could be

M-FH/cm/sq/v/5/a

Selfreport on single question:

How would you rate the last month of your life. Was it a happy or an unhappy time for you.....?

- 5 very happy time
- 4 fairly happy time
- 3 happy nor unhappy
- 2 rather unhappy time
- 1 very unhappy time

M-FH/u/sq/v/3/b

Selfreport on single question:

If you had to say whether you feel happy or not, what would you answer.....?

- 3 happy
- 2 neither happy nor unhappy
- 1 unhappy

M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b

Selfreport on single question: following enumeration of lifegoals in six areas, the last of which was 'joy in living'

" How successful have you been in pursuit of that goal.....?"

(joy in living)

- 5 had excellent fortune in this respect
- 4
- 3
- 2
- 1 found little satisfaction in this area

M-PL/u/sq/n/5/a

Selfreport on single question:

"I have a lot of pleasure in my life"

- 1 totally disagree
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5 totally agree

M-TH/g/sq/v/4/e

Self report on single question

In general, would you say that you feel happy

- 4 most of the time
- 3 only sometimes
- 2 almost never
- 1 never

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a

Selfreport on single question, asked twice in interview:

How do you feel about your life as a whole.....?

- 7 delighted
- 6 pleased
- 5 mostly satisfied
- 4 mixed
- 3 mostly dissatisfied
- 2 unhappy
- 1 terrible

Summation: arithmetic mean

Name: Andrews & Withey's "Delighted-Terrible Scale" (original version)

Also known as Lehman's 'Global lifesatisfaction'

O-GBB/u/sq/c/9/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Here are some circles that we can imagine represent the lives of different people. Circle eight has all pluses in it, to represent a person who has all the good things in his life. Circle zero has all minuses in it, to represent a person who has all the bad things in his life. Other circles are in between. Which circle do you think comes closest to matching your life?"

(circles not reproduced here)

8 + + + + + + + +

7 + + + + + + + -

6 + + + + + + - -

5 + + + + + - - -

4 + + + + - - - -

3 + + + - - - - -

2 + + - - - - - -

2 + - - - - - - -

0 - - - - - - - -

Name: Andrews & Withey's 'Circles Scale'

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa

Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these days? Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy

2 pretty happy

1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ba

Selfreport on single question:

All in all, how much UNhappiness would you say that you find in life today.....?

1 a great deal

2 some

3 almost none

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/cb

Selfreport on single question:

In general, how happy are you these days

3 very happy

2 pretty happy

1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a

Selfreport on single question:

Do you feel your life at present is.....?

4 very happy

3 quite happy

2 quite unhappy

1 very unhappy

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/a

Selfreport on single question:

Taking all things together in your life, how would you say things are these days? Would you say you are?

5 very happy

4 happy

3 neither happy nor unhappy

2 unhappy

1 very unhappy

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e

Selfreport on single question:

How happy do you feel as you live now? Please choose one item on this card that comes closest to your feeling.

- 5 very happy
- 4 fairly happy
- 3 neither happy nor unhappy
- 2 fairly unhappy
- 1 very unhappy

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/f

Selfreport on single question:

"Taking all things together, do you feel happy these days....?"

- 5 very happy
- 4 somewhat happy
- 3 so so
- 2 somewhat not happy
- 1 not happy at all

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h

Selfreport on single question

'How happy are you now?'

- 5 very happy
- 4 happy
- 3 neither happy nor unhappy
- 2 unhappy
- 1 very unhappy

Original text in Danish:

'Hvor lykkelig er du for tiden?'

- 5 meget lykkelig
- 4 lykkelig
- 3 hverken eller
- 2 ullykkelig
- 1 meget ullykkelig

O-HL/c/sq/v/7/a

Selfreport on single question:

In general, how happy would you say you are these days.....?

- 7 extremely happy
- 6 very happy
- 5 pretty happy
- 4 not too happy
- 3 a bit unhappy
- 2 pretty unhappy
- 1 very unhappy

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/b

Selfreport on single question:

In general, how happy would you say you are.....?

- 3 very happy
- 2 pretty happy
- 1 not very happy

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c

Selfreport on single question:

"In general, how happy would you say you are.....?"

- 3 very happy
- 2 fairly happy
- 1 not too happy

O-HL/g/sq/v/4/g

Selfreport on single question:

If you were to consider your life in general, how happy or unhappy would you say you are on the whole?

- 4 very happy
- 3 fairly happy
- 2 fairly unhappy
- 1 very unhappy

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Taking all together: how happy would you say you are? Would you say you are.....?"

- 3 very happy
- 2 pretty happy
- 1 not too happy

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/f

Selfreport on single closed question:

"Overall, how happy would you say you are with your life.....?"

- 3 very happy
- 2 somewhat happy
- 1 unhappy

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a

Selfreport on single question:

Taking all things together, would you say you are.....?

- 4 very happy
- 3 quite happy
- 2 not very happy
- 1 not at all happy.

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b

Selfreport on single question:

On the whole, how happy would you say you are.....?

- 4 very happy
- 3 fairly happy
- 2 not very happy
- 1 very unhappy

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b

Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are.....?

- 7 delighted
- 6 pleased
- 5 mostly satisfied
- 4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)
- 3 mostly
- 2 unhappy
- 1 terrible

O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a

Selfreport on 6 questions:

" Describe the kind of person you are. Please read each sentence, then mark how often it is true for you"

- 1 I feel like smiling
- 2 I generally feel in good spirits
- 3 I feel happy
- 4 I am very satisfied with life
- 5 I find a good deal of happiness in life
- 6 I feel sad

Response options:

- 5 almost always true
- 4 often true
- 3 sometimes true

2 seldom true
1 never true

Summation: average
Possible range: 1 to 5

O-HP/g/sq/ol/7/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Generally speaking are you a happy person.....?"

Responses were made on an open line scale, and were later coded in 7 categories:

1 very unhappy
2
3
4
5
6
7 very happy.

O-SL?/?/sq/?/0/a

Selfreport on single question:

".....satisfaction with life"
Full question not reported

Response options: not reported

O-SL?/?/sq/v/5/c

Selfreport on single question:

".....satisfaction with life in general....."
(Full question not reported)
5 very satisfied
4 satisfied
3 mixed feelings
2 dissatisfied
1 very dissatisfied

O-SLC/c/sq/v/3/a

Selfreport on single question:

How satisfied are you with the way you are getting on now..."
3 very satisfied
2 all right
1 dissatisfied
- don't know

O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a

Selfreport on single question:

In general how satisfying do you find the way you are spending your life these days. Would you call it.....?
3 completely satisfying
2 pretty satisfying
1 not very satisfying

O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/b

Selfreport on single question:

How satisfied are you with the life you lead these days.....?
5 very satisfied
4 fairly satisfied
3 neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
2 rather dissatisfied
1 very dissatisfied

O-SLP/c/sq/l/11/a

Selfreport on single question :

"Some people seem to be quite happy and satisfied with their lives, while others seem quite unhappy and dissatisfied. Now look at this ladder (again). Suppose that a person who is entirely satisfied with his life would be at the top of the ladder and a person who is extremely dissatisfied with his life would be at the bottom of the ladder. Where would you put yourself on the ladder at the present stage of your life in terms of how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with your personal life?"

[10] entirely satisfied

[9]

[8]

[7]

[6]

[5]

[4]

[3]

[2]

[1]

[0] entirely dissatisfied

Name Cantril ladder rating (modified version)

O-SLu/c/sq/n/10/b

Selfreport on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied or dissatisfied are you with your life these days? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where one means very dissatisfied and 10 means very satisfied

10 very satisfied

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1 very dissatisfied

O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b

Selfreport on single question:

In general, how satisfied are you with your life these days....?"

4 very satisfied

3 somewhat satisfied

2 somewhat dissatisfied

1 very dissatisfied

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/a

Selfreport on single question:

Overall, how satisfied are you with your present life.....?

Please choose from this card that is closest to your feeling.

5 very satisfied

4 fairly satisfied

3 neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

2 fairly dissatisfied

1 very dissatisfied

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

Selfreport on single question:

'How satisfied are you with your life now?'

5 very satisfied

2 satisfied

3 neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

2 dissatisfied

1 very dissatisfied

Original text in Danish:

'Hvor tilfreds er du med dit liv for tiden?'

5 meget tilfreds

4 tilfreds

3 hverken tilfreds eller utilfreds

2 utilfreds

1 meget utilfreds

O-SLW/c/sq/l/11/b

Selfreport on single question:

"How dissatisfied would you say you are with things in general today?"

Rated on ladder scale

[10] completely satisfied

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[0] completely dissatisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a

Selfreport on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as-a-whole these days?

1 dissatisfied

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 satisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa

Selfreport on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as-a-whole now.....?

1 dissatisfied

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 satisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/ab

Selfreport on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as-a-whole these days?

1 not satisfied at all

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 completely satisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/c

Selfreport on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied or dissatisfied are you with your life-as-whole these days.....?

1 least

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 most

(scale labels not reported)

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a

Selfreport on single question:

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are you with your life as a whole these days.....?

7 completely satisfied

6

5

4 neutral

3

2

1 completely dissatisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/v/4/g

Selfreport on single question:

How satisfied are you with your life as a whole these days?

4 quite satisfied

3 rather satisfied

2 rather unsatisfied

1 not at all satisfied

- no answer

- hard to say

| | |
|------------------|--|
| O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/n | <p>Selfreport on single question</p> <p>Now taking everything into account, how satisfied or dissatisfied are you with your life these days?</p> <p>5 very satisfied 4 satisfied 3 neither satisfied nor dissatisfied 2 dissatisfied 1 very dissatisfied - don't know - no answers</p> <p>Numerical scale reversed</p> |
| O-SLW/u/sq/v/5/d | <p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>Taking your life as a whole, are you?</p> <p>5 very satisfied 4 quite satisfied 3 more satisfied than discontented 2 more discontented than satisfied 1 quite dissatisfied</p> |
| O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/a | <p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>Considering everything, how satisfied are you with your life as whole.....?</p> <p>7 completely satisfied 6 satisfied 5 mostly satisfied 4 satisfied/dissatisfied 3 dissatisfied 2 very dissatisfied 1 completely dissatisfied</p> |
| O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/a | <p>Selfreport on single question, asked twice in interview:</p> <p>Considering everything, how satisfied are you with your life as a whole.....?</p> <p>7 completely satisfied 6 5 4 3 2 1 completely dissatisfied</p> <p>Summation: both scores added Possible range: 2 to 14</p> |
| O-Sum*/mq*/0/a | <p>Self report on 8 items</p> <p>A How do you feel about your life as a whole? Rated on a 9-step Delighted-Terrible scale Asked twice in the interview with 15 minutes interval</p> <p>B a In most ways my life is close to ideal b The conditions of my life are excellent c I am satisfied with my life d So far, I have gotten the important things I want in life e If I could live my life over, I would change nothing' Answers rated: 7 strongly agree to 1 strongly disagree</p> <p>C How do you feel usually? 0 extremely unhappy</p> |

10 extremely happy

Computation: factor

O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a

Selfreport on 3 questions:

A When you consider your present life as-a-whole, would you say you are....?

5 very happy

4 fairly happy

3 rather happy than unhappy

2 rather unhappy than happy

1 very unhappy

- DK/NA

B When you consider your present life as-a-whole, would you say you are.....?

5 very satisfied

4 fairly satisfied

3 rather satisfied than dissatisfied

2 rather dissatisfied than satisfied

1 fairly dissatisfied

- DK/NA

C How do you feel right now? Is your well-being.....?

5 very high

4 high

3 moderate

2 rather low

1 very low

- DK/NA

Summation: The summed scores were divided in three strata: low, medium and high quality of life

O-Sum/u/mq/*/0/b

Selfreport in 2 questions:

A. "How satisfied are you with your life as a whole these days?"

10 completely satisfied

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

0 not at all satisfied

B. "Where would you place your life as a whole?"

Rated on a thermometer scale.

100 perfect, as good as you can imagine it being

90

80

70

60

50

40

30

20

10

0 terrible, as bad as you can imagine it being

Summation: factor loading

O-V/h/sq/n/11/a

Selfreport on single question:

Overall, how do you feel your life has turned out so far?

- 10
- 9
- 8
- 7
- 6
- 5
- 4
- 3
- 2
- 1
- 0

Appendix 2: Statistics used

| <i>Symbol</i> | <i>Explanation</i> |
|---------------|---|
| AoV | <p>ANALYSIS of VARIANCE (ANOVA) Type: statistical procedure Measurement level: Correlate(s): nominal, Happiness: metric. In an ANOVA, the total happiness variability, expressed as the sum of squares, is split into two or more parts, each of which is assigned to a source of variability. At least one of those sources is the variability of the correlate, in case there is only one, and always one other is the residual variability, which includes all unspecified influences on the happiness variable. Each sum of squares has its own number of degrees of freedom (df), which sum up to $N_e - 1$ for the total variability. If a sum of squares (SS) is divided by its own number of df, a mean square (MS) is obtained. The ratio of two correctly selected mean squares has an F-distribution under the hypothesis that the corresponding association has a zero-value.</p> <p>NOTE: A significantly high F-value only indicates that, in case of a single correlate, the largest of the c mean values is systematically larger than the smallest one. Conclusions about the other pairs of means require the application of a Multiple Comparisons Procedure (see e.g. BONFERRONI's MULTIPLE COMPARISON TEST, DUNCAN's MULTIPLE RANGE TEST or STUDENT-NEWMAN-KEULS)</p> |
| B | <p>REGRESSION COEFFICIENT (non-standardized) by LEAST SQUARES (OLS) Type: test statistic Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric Theoretical range: unlimited</p> <p>Meaning: $B > 0$ A higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, higher happiness rating. $B < 0$ A higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, lower happiness rating. $B = 0$ Not any correlation with the relevant correlate.</p> |
| Beta | <p>(β) STANDARDIZED REGRESSION COEFFICIENT by LEAST SQUARES (OLS) Type: test statistic. Measurement level: Correlates: all metric, Happiness: metric. Range: [-1 ; +1]</p> <p>Meaning: $\beta > 0$ « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, higher happiness rating. $\beta < 0$ « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, lower happiness rating. $\beta = 0$ « no correlation. $\beta = + 1$ or -1 « perfect correlation.</p> <p>Remark: Mean of observations is subtracted from all observations if standardized.</p> |
| BMCT | <p>BONFERRONI's MULTIPLE COMPARISON TEST Type: statistical procedure Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: metric</p> <p>Meaning: if the correlate is measured at c levels, the c mean happiness values can be ranked from low to high. A multiple comparison procedure judges for each of the $\frac{1}{2}c(c-1)$ pairs whether or not they differ significantly. A convenient way to represent the results is by ranking the c means and by underlining them in such a way that means which have a common underlining do NOT differ significantly.</p> <p>When added by us, this test is performed at the 95% confidence level for all the differences together.</p> |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Chi ² | <p>CHI-SQUARE</p> <p>Type: test statistic</p> <p>Range: [0; Ne*(min(c,r)-1)], where c and r are the number of columns and rows respectively in a cross tabulation of Ne sample elements.</p> <p>Meaning:</p> <p>Chi² <= (c-1) * (r-1) means: no association</p> <p>Chi² >> (c-1) * (r-1) means: strong association</p> |
| D% | <p>DIFFERENCE in PERCENTAGES</p> <p>Type: descriptive statistic only.</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate level: dichotomous, but nominal or ordinal theoretically possible as well.</p> <p>Happiness level: dichotomous</p> <p>Range: [-100; +100]</p> <p>Meaning: the difference of the percentages happy people at two correlate levels.</p> |
| DM | <p>DIFFERENCE of MEANS</p> <p>Type: descriptive statistic only.</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness: metric</p> <p>Range: depending on the happiness rating scale of the author; range symmetric about zero.</p> <p>Meaning: the difference of the mean happiness, as measured on the author's rating scale, between the two correlate levels.</p> |
| DMr | <p>DIFFERENCE IN MEAN RIDITS</p> <p>Type: test statistic</p> <p>Measurement level: Happiness ordinal</p> <p>Range: [0; +1]</p> <p>Meaning:</p> <p>Mr < .50: average happiness in this subgroup lower than in the larger population</p> <p>Mr = .50: average happiness in this subgroup the same as in the larger population</p> <p>Mr > .50: average happiness in this subgroup higher than in the larger population</p> <p>'Ridit analysis' compares the distribution of happiness scores in subgroups to its distribution in the entire sample ("Relative to an Identified Distribution")</p> <p>Testing for significance can be performed through a "BROSS Confidence Interval" (BCI). If all values the BCI for a subgroup are above/below 0.500, the subgroup is significantly more/less happy than the larger population.</p> |
| DMt | <p>DIFFERENCE of MEANS AFTER TRANSFORMATION</p> <p>Type: descriptive statistic only.</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness: metric</p> <p>Theoretical range: [-10; +10]</p> <p>Meaning: the difference of the mean happiness (happiness measured at a 0-10 rating scale) between the two correlate levels.</p> |
| E ² | <p>CORRELATION RATIO (Elsewhere sometimes called h² or ETA)</p> <p>Type: test statistic</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate: nominal or ordinal, Happiness: metric</p> <p>Range: [0; 1]</p> <p>Meaning: correlate is accountable for E² x 100 % of the variation in happiness.</p> <p>E² = 0 « knowledge of the correlate value does not improve the prediction quality of the happiness rating.</p> <p>E² = 1 « knowledge of the correlate value enables an exact prediction of the happiness rating</p> |

| | |
|-----|---|
| F | <p>F-STATISTIC Type: asymmetric standard test statistic. Range: nonnegative unlimited</p> <p>Meaning : the test statistic is also called the "Variance Ratio" and is the ratio of two independent estimators of the same variance with n1 and n2 degrees of freedom respectively. The critical values of its probability distribution are tabulated extensively in almost any textbook on Statistics</p> |
| G | <p>GOODMAN & Kruskal's GAMMA Type: test statistic Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness!: ordinal Range: [-1; +1]</p> <p>Meaning: G = 0 « no rank correlation G = +1 « strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with high happiness ratings. G = -1 « strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness ratings.</p> |
| r | <p>PRODUCT-MOMENT CORRELATION COEFFICIENT (Also "Pearson's correlation coefficient" or simply 'correlation coefficient') Type: test statistic. Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric Range: [-1; +1]</p> <p>Meaning: r = 0 « no correlation , r = 1 « perfect correlation, where high correlate values correspond with high happiness values, and r = -1 « perfect correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness values.</p> |
| rpc | <p>PARTIAL CORRELATION COEFFICIENT Type: test statistic Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric Range: [-1; +1]</p> <p>Meaning: a partial correlation between happiness and one of the correlates is that correlation, which remains after accounting for the contribution of the other influences, or some of them, to the total variability in the happiness scores. Under that conditions rpc > 0 « a higher correlate level corresponds with a higher happiness rating, rpc < 0 « a higher correlate level corresponds with a lower happiness rating,</p> |
| rs | <p>SPEARMAN'S RANK CORRELATION COEFFICIENT Type: test statistic Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal. Range: [-1; +1]</p> <p>Meaning: rs = 0 « no rank correlation rs = 1 « perfect rank correlation, where high correlate values are associated with high happiness ratings rs = -1 « perfect rank correlation, where high correlate values are associated with low happiness ratings</p> |
| SNR | Statistic Not Reported |

| | |
|-------|---|
| tau | <p>GOODMAN & Kruskal's TAU Type: descriptive statistic only. Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: ordinal Range: [0; +1]</p> <p>Meaning: tau = 0 « knowledge of the correlate value does not improve the prediction quality of the happiness rating. tau = 1 « knowledge of the correlate value enables a perfect (error-free) prediction of the happiness rating.</p> |
| tb | <p>KENDALL'S RANK CORRELATION COEFFICIENT TAU-B Type: test statistic Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal Range: [-1; +1]</p> <p>Meaning: tb = 0 « no rank correlation tb = 1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with high happiness ratings. tb = -1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with low happiness ratings.</p> |
| tc | <p>KENDALL'S TAU-C (Also referred to as Stuart's tau-c) Type: test statistic Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal Range: [-1; +1]</p> <p>Meaning: tc = 0 « no rank correlation tc = 1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with high happiness ratings. tc = -1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with low happiness ratings.</p> |
| V | <p>CRAMÉR'S V Type: test statistic Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: ordinal Range: [0; 1]</p> <p>Meaning: V = 0 « no association V = 1 « strongest possible association</p> |
| ZZZZZ | <p>CRAMÉR'S V Type: test statistic Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: ordinal Range: [0; 1]</p> <p>Meaning: V = 0 « no association V = 1 « strongest possible association</p> |

Appendix 3: About the World Database of Happiness

Structure of the collections

The World Database of Happiness is an ongoing register of scientific research on the subjective enjoyment of life. It brings together findings that are scattered throughout many studies and provides a basis for synthetic work.



Size of the collections

1226 Happiness measures (Item Bank)

4258 Nations surveys in 206 Nations

149 Distinguished publics in 1199 studies

12032 Correlational findings in 1196 studies

Appendix 4 Further Findings in the World Database of Happiness

| <i>Main Subjects</i> | <i>Subject Description</i> | <i>Number of Studies</i> |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| A1 | ACTIVITY: LEVEL (how much one does) | 58 |
| A2 | ACTIVITY: PATTERN (what one does) | 32 |
| A3 | AFFECTIVE LIFE | 48 |
| A4 | AGE | 400 |
| A5 | AGGRESSION | 12 |
| A6 | ANOMY | 32 |
| A7 | APPEARANCE (good looks) | 15 |
| A8 | ATTITUDES | 6 |
| A9 | AUTHORITARIANISM | 4 |
| B1 | BIRTH CONTROL | 1 |
| B2 | BIRTH HISTORY (own birth) | 201 |
| B3 | BODY | 77 |
| C1 | CHILDREN | 1 |
| C2 | CHILDREN: WANT FOR (Parental aspirations) | 6 |
| C3 | CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status) | 195 |
| C4 | CHILDREN: CHARACTERISTICS OF ONE'S CHILDREN | 25 |
| C5 | CHILDREN: RELATION WITH ONE'S CHILDREN | 8 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| C6 | CHILDREN: REARING OF ONE'S CHILDREN (parental behavior) | 26 |
| C7 | COMMUNAL LIVING | 9 |
| C8 | CONCERNS | 18 |
| C9 | COPING | 43 |
| C10 | CREATIVENESS | 6 |
| C11 | CULTURE (Arts and Sciences) | 8 |
| D1 | DAILY JOYS & HASSLES | 5 |
| E1 | EDUCATION | 302 |
| E2 | EMPLOYMENT | 363 |
| E3 | ETHNICITY | 98 |
| E4 | EXPRESSIVE BEHAVIOR | 12 |
| F1 | FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young) | 236 |
| F2 | FAMILY OF PROCREATION | 58 |
| F3 | FAMILY OF RELATIVES | 157 |
| F4 | FARMING | 25 |
| F5 | FREEDOM | 32 |
| F6 | FRIENDSHIP | 152 |
| G1 | GENDER | 370 |
| G2 | GRIEF | 1 |
| H1 | HABITS | 1 |
| H2 | HANDICAP | 25 |
| H3 | HAPPINESS: VIEWS ON HAPPINESS | 49 |
| H4 | HAPPINESS: DISPERSION OF HAPPINESS | 10 |
| H5 | HAPPINESS: CAREER | 191 |
| H6 | HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES | 310 |
| H7 | HAPPINESS OF OTHERS | 0 |
| H8 | HAPPINESS: REPUTATION OF HAPPINESS | 19 |
| H9 | HEALTH-BEHAVIOR | 25 |
| H10 | HELPING | 5 |
| H11 | HOPE | 8 |
| H12 | HOUSEHOLD: COMPOSITION | 137 |
| H13 | HOUSEHOLD: WORK | 32 |
| H14 | HOUSING | 106 |
| I1 | INCOME | 552 |
| I2 | INSTITUTIONAL LIVING | 43 |
| I3 | INTELLIGENCE | 71 |
| I4 | INTERESTS | 8 |
| I5 | INTERVIEW | 73 |
| I6 | INTIMACY | 103 |
| L1 | LANGUAGE | 2 |
| L2 | LEADERSHIP | 8 |
| L3 | LEISURE | 206 |
| L4 | LIFE APPRAISALS: OTHER THAN HAPPINESS | 368 |
| L5 | LIFE CHANGE | 35 |
| L6 | LIFE EVENTS | 86 |
| L7 | LIFE GOALS | 75 |
| L8 | LIFE HISTORY | 2 |
| L9 | LIFE STYLE | 22 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| L10 | LOCAL ENVIRONMENT | 374 |
| L11 | LOTTERY | 8 |
| L12 | LOVE-LIFE | 31 |
| M1 | MARRIAGE: MARITAL STATUS CAREER | 64 |
| M2 | MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS | 543 |
| M3 | MARRIAGE: RELATIONSHIP | 115 |
| M4 | MARRIAGE: PARTNER | 46 |
| M5 | MEANING | 23 |
| M6 | MEDICAL TREATMENT | 81 |
| M7 | MENTAL HEALTH | 218 |
| M8 | MIGRATION: TO OTHER COUNTRY | 29 |
| M9 | MIGRATION: MOVING WITHIN COUNTRY (residential mobility) | 17 |
| M10 | MIGRATION: MIGRANT WORK | 3 |
| M11 | MILITARY LIFE | 7 |
| M12 | MODERNITY | 6 |
| M13 | MOOD | 246 |
| M14 | MOTIVATION | 7 |
| N1 | NATION: NATIONALITY | 29 |
| N2 | NATION: ERA (temporal period) | 41 |
| N3 | NATION: NATIONAL CHARACTER (modal personality) | 29 |
| N4 | NATION: CONDITION IN ONE'S NATION | 430 |
| N5 | NATION: POSITION OF ONE'S NATION | 1 |
| N6 | NATION: ATTITUDES TO ONES NATION | 152 |
| N7 | NATION: LIVABILITY OF ONE'S NATION | 17 |
| N8 | NATION i: ATTITUDES IN | 1 |
| N9 | REGION IN NATION | 59 |
| N10 | NUTRITION | 23 |
| N21 | ERA | 0 |
| O1 | OCCUPATION | 178 |
| O2 | ORGAN TRANSPLANTATION | 17 |
| P1 | PERSONALITY: HISTORY | 48 |
| P2 | PERSONALITY: CHANGE | 10 |
| P3 | PERSONALITY: CURRENT ORGANIZATION | 7 |
| P4 | PERSONALITY: CURRENT TRAITS | 462 |
| P5 | PERSONALITY: LATER | 23 |
| P6 | PHYSICAL HEALTH | 427 |
| P7 | PLANNING | 11 |
| P8 | POLITICAL BEHAVIOUR | 231 |
| P9 | POPULARITY | 26 |
| P10 | POSSESSIONS | 60 |
| P11 | PRISON | 1 |
| P12 | PROBLEMS | 25 |
| P13 | PSYCHO-SOMATIC COMPLAINTS | 62 |
| P14 | PETS | 3 |
| R1 | RELIGION | 251 |
| R2 | RESOURCES | 9 |
| R3 | RETIREMENT | 89 |
| R4 | ROLES | 23 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| S1 | SCHOOL | 129 |
| S2 | SELF-IMAGE | 237 |
| S3 | SEX-LIFE | 61 |
| S4 | SLEEP | 16 |
| S5 | SOCIAL MOBILITY | 17 |
| S6 | SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: PERSONAL CONTACTS | 69 |
| S7 | SOCIAL PARTICIPATION : VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS | 131 |
| S8 | SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: TOTAL (personal + associations) | 34 |
| S9 | SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS | 154 |
| S10 | SOCIAL SUPPORT: RECEIVED | 62 |
| S11 | SOCIAL SUPPORT: PROVIDED | 6 |
| S12 | SPORTS | 38 |
| S13 | STIMULANTS | 49 |
| S14 | SUICIDE | 8 |
| S15 | SUMMED DETERMINANTS | 92 |
| T1 | TIME | 53 |
| T2 | THERAPY | 38 |
| T3 | TOLERANCE | 37 |
| V1 | VALUES: CAREER | 8 |
| V2 | VALUES: CURRENT PREFERENCES (own) | 73 |
| V3 | VALUES: CLIMATE (current values in environment) | 7 |
| V4 | VALUES: SIMILARITY (current fit with others) | 12 |
| V5 | VICTIM | 14 |
| W1 | WAR | 5 |
| W2 | WISDOM | 2 |
| W3 | WORK: CAREER | 2 |
| W4 | WORK: CONDITIONS | 68 |
| W5 | WORK: ATTITUDES | 347 |
| W6 | WORK: PERFORMANCE (current) | 29 |
| W7 | WORRIES | 31 |
| XX | UNCLASSIFIED | 25 |

Appendix 5: Related Subjects

| <i>Subject</i> | <i>Related Subject(s)</i> |
|--|--|
| S9.1.1 Earlier socio-economic status | F1.7 Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young) |
| S9.1.1 Earlier socio-economic status | S5 SOCIAL MOBILITY |
| S9.2 Current socio-economic status | S15 SUMMED DETERMINANTS |
| S9.2.1 'Objective' socio-economic status | E1.2 Current education |
| S9.2.1 'Objective' socio-economic status | O1.3.1 Occupational level |
| S9.2.2 Subjective social rank | S2 SELF-IMAGE |
| S9.3 Status consistency | S2.6 Current consistency of self-image |
| S9.4.1 Concern about socio-economic status | O1.4.1.1 . occupational aspirations |
| S9.4.2 Satisfaction with own status | S2.5.2 Satisfaction with own accomplishments |

A report of the World Database of Happiness, Correlational Findings